

# An Environmental Profile of the Island of TORTOLA, British Virgin Islands



## ADDENDUM I PRELIMINARY LIST OF PLANT SPECIES

---



J.A. WOOLLAM FOUNDATION

## **ADDENDUM I**

### **To the Tortola Environmental Profile**

<b>Table 1.</b>	<b>Preliminary List of Plant Species for Tortola</b>	<b>Page 1</b>
<b>Table 2.</b>	<b>Preliminary List of Tortola's Plant Species, by Location: Anderson Point to Duff Bottom</b>	<b>Page 35</b>
<b>Table 3.</b>	<b>Preliminary List of Tortola's Plant Species, by Location: Edney-Lower Sage to the Sophie Hill Area</b>	<b>Page 77</b>

# ADDENDUM I

## Table 1

### Preliminary List of Plant Species for Tortola

This plant list was principally compiled by Kevel C. Lindsay from identifications made during the terrestrial survey phase of the Tortola Environmental Profile project in 2014 and 2015, with field and research support from Jean-Pierre Bacle; from the *Flora of the West Indies* catalogue at the Smithsonian Institution (see <http://botany.si.edu/antilles/WestIndies/catalog.htm>); from previous reports and floral guides to Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands; and through the ongoing efforts of research teams from the Royal Botanic Gardens (Kew) and the National Parks Trust of the Virgin Islands.

Family	Species	Habit	Origin	Habitat	Status	Comments
<b>Pteridophytes - Ferns &amp; Fern Allies</b>						
<b>Aspleniaceae</b>	<i>Asplenium cristatum</i> Lamarck	H	N	MF	Rare	Plants on Tortola are smaller and less dissected than are known for this species. Needs further study.
	<i>Asplenium pumilum</i> Sw.	H	N	SF	Rare	
<b>Blechnaceae</b>	<i>Blechnum appendiculatum</i> Willd.	H	N	MF	Rare	Possibly present at Mt. Sage., and may hybridise with <i>B. occidentale</i> .
	<i>Blechnum appendiculatum</i> x <i>occidentale</i>	H	N	MF	Rare	
	<i>Blechnum occidentale</i> Hort.	H	N	MF	Loc.	
<b>Cyatheaceae</b>	<i>Cyathea arborea</i> (L.) Sm.	T	N	MF	Rare	
<b>Dennstaedtiaceae</b>	<i>Odontosoria aculeata</i> (L.) J. Sm.	V	N	MF	Rare	
<b>Hymenophyllaceae</b>	<i>Didymoglossum angustifrons</i> Fée	H	N	MF	Rare	
	<i>Didymoglossum punctatum</i> (Poiret) Desvaux subsp. <i>punctatum</i>	H	N	MF	Rare	
	<i>Hymenophyllum polyanthos</i> (Swartz) Swartz	H	N	MF	Rare	
<b>Dryopteridaceae</b>	<i>Arachniodes chaerophylloides</i> (Poir.) Proctor	H	N	MF	Rare	WI Endemic.
<b>Lomariopsidaceae</b>	<i>Nephrolepis biserrata</i> Cultivar	H	I	MF, SF	Cult.	Fish Tail Fern cultivar. Escaping in Road Town.
	<i>Nephrolepis brownii</i> (Desv.) Hovenkamp & Miyam.	H	I	MF, SF	Natur.	Highly Invasive.
	<i>Nephrolepis exaltata</i> (L.) Schott	H	N	MF, SF	Loc.	
	<i>Nephrolepis exaltata</i> Cultivar.	H	I	MF, SF	Natur.	Highly Invasive cultivar. Also cultivated.
	<i>Nephrolepis rivularis</i> (Vahl) Mettenius ex Krug in Urban	H	N	MF	Rare	
<b>Lycopodiaceae</b>	<i>Lycopodiella cernua</i> (Linnaeus) Pichi Sermolli var. <i>cernua</i>	H	N	MF	Loc.	
<b>Polypodiaceae</b>	<i>Campyloneurum costatum</i> (Kunze) C. Presl	H	N	MF	Rare	

Family	Species	Habit	Origin	Habitat	Status	Comments
	<i>Campyloneurum phyllitidis</i> (L.) C. Presl	H	N	MF	Loc.	
	<i>Microgramma heterophylla</i> (L.) Wherry	H	N	MF	Rare	
	<i>Microgramma lycopodioides</i> (Linnaeus) Copeland	H	N	MF	Rare	
	<i>Microgramma piloselloides</i> (Linnaeus) Copeland	H	N	MF	Rare	
	<i>Neurodium lanceolatum</i> (Linnaeus) Fée	H	N	MF, SF	Rare	
	<i>Phlebodium aureum</i> (L.) J. Sm.	H	N	MF, SF	Loc.	
	<i>Phlebodium</i> cf. <i>decumanum</i> (Willd.) J. Sm.	H	N	MF	Rare	
	<i>Phymatosorus grossus</i> (Langsd. & Fisch.) Brownlie	H	I	Gard, SF	Natur.	
	<i>Phymatosorus scolopendria</i> (Burm. f.) Pic. Serm.	H	I	Gard, SF	Natur.	
	<i>Phymatosorus</i> sp.	H	I	Gard, SF	Natur.	
	<i>Pleopeltis polypodioides</i> (Linnaeus) E. G. Andrews & Windham var. <i>polypodioides</i>	H	N	SF, MF	Loc.	
	<i>Serpocaulon dissimile</i> (Linnaeus) A. R. Smith	H	N	MF	Rare	
	<i>Serpocaulon triseriale</i> (Swartz) A. R. Smith	H	N	MF	Rare	
<b>Psilotaceae</b>	<i>Psilotum nudum</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	H	N	MF	UnC.	
<b>Pteridaceae</b>	<i>Acrostichum danaeifolium</i> Langsdorff & Fischer	H	N	Aqua	Rare	Almost extinct.
	<i>Adiantum</i> cf. <i>fragile</i> Sw. var. <i>fragile</i>	H	N	SF, MF	Loc.	WI Endemic. The ID here is tentative since plants are somewhat different to those on other islands.
	<i>Adiantum latifolium</i> Lam.	H	N	MF	Com.	
	<i>Adiantum petiolatum</i> Desv.	H	N	MF	Rare	
	<i>Adiantum pulverulentum</i> L.	H	N	MF	Rare	
	<i>Adiantum villosum</i> L.	H	N	MF	Com.	
	<i>Cheilanthes microphylla</i> (Sw.) Sw.	H	N	SF	Rare	
	<i>Hemionitis palmata</i> L.	H	N	SF	Rare	
	<i>Pityrogramma calomelanos</i> (L.) Link	H	N	SF, MF	Loc.	
	<i>Pityrogramma chrysophylla</i> (Sw.) Link var. <i>gabrielae</i> Domin	H	N	CW	UnC.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Pteris biaurita</i> L.	H	N	MF	Loc.	
	<i>Pteris vittata</i> L.	H	I	Gard	Natur.	
	<i>Vittaria lineata</i> (Linnaeus) Smith	H	N	MF	Rare	
<b>Thelypteridaceae</b>	<i>Thelypteris dentata</i> (Forssk.) E.P. St. John	H	I	SF, MF	Natur.	Hybridises with <i>T. hispidula</i> .
	<i>Thelypteris germaniana</i> (Fée) Proctor	H	N	MF	Rare	
	<i>Thelypteris hispidula</i> (Decaisne) Reed var. <i>hispidula</i>	H	N	MF	Loc.	
	<i>Thelypteris hispidula</i> (Decaisne) Reed var. <i>inconstans</i>	H	N	MF	Loc.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Thelypteris</i> cf. <i>kunthii</i> (Desv.) Morton	H	N	SF, MF	Loc.	

Family	Species	Habit	Origin	Habitat	Status	Comments
	<i>Thelypteris</i> sp.	H	N	MF	Rare	Possibly a form of <i>T. patens</i> .
	<i>Thelypteris tetragona</i> (Swartz) Small ex R. P. Saint John var. <i>tetragona</i>	H	N	SF, MF	Com.	
	<i>Thelypteris dentata x inconstans</i>	H	N	MF	Rare	Ironically, a WI Endemic, though from a potentially unnaturally introduced species.
<b>Monocots - One Cotyledon-seeded Plants</b>						
<b>Amaryllidaceae</b>	<i>Crinum asiaticum</i> Linnaeus	H	I	Gard, Grass	Natur.	Also cultivated.
	<i>Crinum bulbispermum</i> (Burman f.) Milne-Redhead & Schweickerdt	H	I	Gard, Grass	Natur.	Also cultivated.
	<i>Hippeastrum puniceum</i> (Lam.) Voss	H	I	Gard, Grass	Natur.	
	<i>Hymenocallis caribaea</i> (L.) Herb.	H	N	SF, CW	Loc.	An introduced aggressive cultivar from Florida is often cultivated and endangers the local form.
<b>Araceae</b>	<i>Aglaonema commutatum</i> Schott	H	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Alocasia macrorrhizos</i> (L.) G. Don	H	I	Gard, Aqua	Natur.	
	<i>Anthurium cordatum</i> (L.) Schott	H	N	SF, MF	Com.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Anthurium crenatum</i> (L.) Kunth	H	N	SF, MF	Com.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Anthurium x selloum</i> K. Koch	H	N	SF, MF	Rare	WI Endemic.
	<i>Colocasia esculenta</i> (L.) Schott	H	I	Gard	Cult.	An occasional escapee.
	<i>Dieffenbachia seguine</i> (Jacq.) Schott	H	N	SF, MF	UnC.	
	<i>Epipremnum pinnatum</i> (Linnaeus) Engler	V	I	Gard, SF	Natur.	Invasive. Also cultivated.
	<i>Monstera deliciosa</i> Liebmann	V	I	Gard, SF	Cult.	Escaping in some areas.
	<i>Philodendron domesticum</i> Bunting	V	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Philodendron giganteum</i> Schott	H	N	SF, MF	Com.	
	<i>Philodendron hederaceum</i> (Jacq.) Schott	V	N	SF, MF	Rare	
	<i>Philodendron lingulatum</i> (L.) K. Koch	V	N	SF, MF	Rare	WI Endemic. ?
	<i>Philodendron sagittifolium</i> Liebmann	V	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Philodendron</i> sp.	H	N	SF, MF	Rare	WI Endemic./Unknown form.
	<i>Pistia stratiotes</i> L.	H	I	Aqua	Loc.	Listed as native by some experts, but probably introduced.
	<i>Syngonium podophyllum</i> Schott	V	I	SF, MF	Natur.	Potentially Invasive.
	<i>Xanthosoma cf. sagittifolium</i> (L.) Schott	H	I	Gard, MF	Cult.	
	<i>Xanthosoma violaceum</i> Schott	H	N	Gard	Cult.	Native wild populations may now be extinct.
<b>Arecaceae</b>	<i>Adonidia merrillii</i> (Becc.) Bec.	T	I	Gard, MF, SF	Cult.	May be becoming naturalised.
	<i>Arecastrum romanzoffianum</i> (Chamisso) Beccari	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Dyopsis lutescens</i> (H. Wendl.) Beentje & Dransf.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	Sometime escapee around Brewers Bay and other towns.
	<i>Elaeis guineensis</i> Jacq.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Caryota mitis</i> Lour.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Chamaedorea seifrizii</i> Burret	T	I	Gard	Cult.	

Family	Species	Habit	Origin	Habitat	Status	Comments
	<i>Chamaerops humilis</i> L.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Coccothrinax barbadensis</i> (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.	T	N	SF, CW	Com.	The sp. of the VIs was until recently listed as <i>C. alta</i> .
	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	T	I	Gard, MF, SF, CW	Natur.	Though this is a highly prized species, it is often very invasive in some areas, especially along the coast.
	<i>Livistona chinensis</i> R. Brown	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Livistona decipiens</i> (W. Bull) Dowe	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Neoveitchia storckii</i> (H.A. Wendl.) Becc.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	Needs further study for confirmation.
	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i> Chabaud	T	I	Gard	Cult.	A seedless cultivar, probably hybridized with other forms.
	<i>Phoenix roebelenii</i> O'Brien	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Phoenix</i> sp.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	Possibly dwarf forms of <i>P. canariensis</i> .
	<i>Prestoea montana</i> (R. Graham) G. Nicholson	T	N	MF	Ext.?	WI Endemic. Listed by Beard, 1949.
	<i>Pritchardia pacifica</i> Seem. & H. Wendl.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Ptychosperma elegans</i> (R.Br.) Blume	T	I	Gard, MF, SF	Natur.	Also cultivated.
	<i>Ptychosperma macarthurii</i> (H. Wendl. ex H.J. Veitch) H. Wendl. ex Hooker f.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Roystonea borinquena</i> O.F. Cook	T	N	SF, MF	Loc.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Sabal minor</i> (Jacq.) Pers.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Sabal causiarum</i> (O.F. Cook) Becc.	T	N	CW	Rare	WI Endemic.
	<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i> (Cham.) Glassman	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Thrinax radiata</i> Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Wodyetia bifurcata</i> I.K. Irvine	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
<b>Asparagaceae</b>	<i>Agave cf. americana</i> L.	H	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Agave beauleriana</i> Jacobi	H	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Agave fourcroydes</i> Lem.	H	I	Gard, SF	Natur.?	Invasive.
	<i>Agave missionum</i> Trel.	H	N	SF, CW, CS	UnC.	WI Endemic; Endangered
	<i>Agave</i> sp.	H	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Agave</i> sp.	H	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Agave</i> sp.	H	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Agave</i> sp.	H	N	SF	Rare	Possibly introduced. Similar to plants at Belmont (West), but not as glaucous. The occurrence of this species in these areas is strange.
	<i>Agave cf. tequilana</i> F.A.C Weber	H	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Asparagus densiflorus</i> (Kunth) Jessop	H	I	Gard, SF	Cult.	Sometimes naturalised.
	<i>Beaucarnea recurvata</i> Lem.	H	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Cordyline banksii</i> cultivars	H	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Cordyline fruticosa</i> (L.) A. Chev.	H	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Dracaena marginata</i> hort.	S	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Dracaena reflexa</i> Lam. var. <i>angustifolia</i>	S	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Furcraea foetida</i> (L.) Haw.	H	I	Gard	Cult.	

Family	Species	Habit	Origin	Habitat	Status	Comments
	<i>Sansevieria hyacinthoides</i> (L.) Druce	H	I	Gard, SF	Natur.	Highly Invasive. Also cultivated.
	<i>Sansevieria trifasciata</i> Prain	H	I	Gard	Cult.	Potentially very invasive.
	<i>Yucca aloifolia</i> L.	T	I	Gard, SF	Natur.	Also cultivated.
<b>Araucariaceae</b>	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> (Salisb.) Franco	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
<b>Bromeliaceae</b>	<i>Aechmea lingulata</i> (L.) Baker	H	N	SF, MF	Loc.	
	<i>Aechmea</i> sp.	H	I	Gard	Cult.	Possibly the giant <i>Aechmea blanchetiana</i> .
	<i>Ananas comosus</i> (L.) Merr.	H	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Bromelia pinguin</i> L.	H	I	SF	Natur.	Likely introduced, and invasive.
	<i>Catopsis floribunda</i> L.B. Sm.	H	N	SF, MF	Loc.	
	<i>Pitcairnia angustifolia</i> Sol. ex Aiton var. <i>angustifolia</i>	H	N	SF, CW, CS	Com.	WI Endemic. May represent a species complex in the BVI.
	<i>Tillandsia fasciculata</i> Sw. var. <i>fasciculata</i>	H	N	SF	Rare	
	<i>Tillandsia fasciculata</i> x <i>setacea</i>	H	N	SF	Rare	Endemic? The two parent spp. seem to hybridise when growing together, producing this new form.
	<i>Tillandsia utriculata</i> L.	H	N	SF, MF, CS	Com.	
	<i>Tillandsia setacea</i> Sw.	H	N	SF	Rare	
	<i>Tillandsia</i> sp.	H	N	SF	Rare	Possibly <i>T. utriculata</i> , but has bright red to pink leaves.
	<i>Tillandsia variabilis</i> Schldl.	H	N	SF	Rare	Listed here as tentative.
	<i>Tillandsia x lineatispica</i> Mez	H	N	SF	Rare	WI Endemic
	<i>Vriesia</i> sp.	H	N	MF	Rare	Possibly <i>Vriesea ringens</i> . It is also possible two species are present.
<b>Commelinaceae</b>	<i>Callisia fragrans</i> (Lindl.) Woodson	H	I	Gard, SF, MF, CW	Natur.	Very invasive.
	<i>Callisia repens</i> (Jacq.) L.	H	N	SF, CW, CS	UnC.	
	<i>Commelina</i> cf. <i>benghalensis</i> L.	H	I	SF, CS	Natur.	
	<i>Commelina erecta</i> L.	H	N	Gard, SF, CW	Com.	
	<i>Commelina diffusa</i> Burm. f.	H	N	Gard, SF, CW	Com.	
	<i>Tradescantia pallida</i> (Rose) D.R. Hunt	H	I	Gard	Cult.	Potentially Invasive.
	<i>Tradescantia spathacea</i> Sw.	H	I	Gard, SF	Natur.	Also cultivated.
	<i>Tradescantia zebrina</i> hort. ex Bosse	H	I	Gard, SF	Natur.	Invasive.
<b>Crassulaceae</b>	<i>Kalanchoe daigremontiana</i> Raym.-Hamet & Perrier	H	I	SF, CW, CS	Natur.	Also cultivated.
	<i>Kalanchoe delagoensis</i> Eckl. & Zeyh.	H	I	SF, CW, CS	Natur.	Also cultivated.
	<i>Kalanchoe laciniata</i> (L.) DC.	H	I	SF, CW, CS	Natur.	Also cultivated.
	<i>Kalanchoe laxiflora</i> Baker	H	I	SF, CW, CS	Natur.	Also cultivated.
	<i>Kalanchoe marmorata</i> Baker	H	I	SF, CW, CS	Natur.	Also cultivated.
	<i>Kalanchoe pinnata</i> (Lam.) Pers.	H	I	SF, CW, CS	Natur.	Also cultivated.
<b>Cupressaceae</b>	<i>Cupressus</i> cf. <i>sempervirens</i> L.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
<b>Cycadaceae</b>	<i>Circas circinalis</i> L.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	

Family	Species	Habit	Origin	Habitat	Status	Comments
	<i>Zamia furfuracea</i> Aiton	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
<b>Cymodoceaceae</b>	<i>Syringodium filiforme</i> Kütz.	H	N	Wet	Loc.	Declining.
<b>Cyperaceae</b>	<i>Cyperus articulatus</i> L.	H	N	SF, Grass	Loc.	
	<i>Cyperus confertus</i> Sw.	H	N	SF, Grass	Com.	
	<i>Cyperus distans</i> L. f.	H	N	Wet, Grass	Com.	
	<i>Cyperus involucratus</i> Rottb.	H	I	Gard, Wet	Natur.	
	<i>Cyperus ligularis</i> L.	H	N	Grass, Wet	Loc.	
	<i>Cyperus nanus</i> Willd.	H	N	Grass, Wet	Rare	WI Endemic.
	<i>Cyperus odoratus</i> L.	H	N	Grass, Wet	Loc.	
	<i>Cyperus planifolius</i> Rich.	H	N	SF, Grass, Wet	Loc.	
	<i>Cyperus polystachyos</i> Rottb. var. <i>polystachyos</i>	H	N	Grass, Wet	Loc.	
	<i>Cyperus rotundus</i> L.	H	I	Gard, Wet, Grass	Natur.	
	<i>Cyperus sphacelatus</i> Rottb.	H	N	Grass, Wet	Loc.	
	<i>Cyperus unifolius</i> Boeckeler	H	N	Grass, Wet	Rare	WI Endemic.
	<i>Eleocharis geniculata</i> (L.) Roem. & Schult.	H	N	Grass, Wet	Loc.	
	<i>Eleocharis mutata</i> (L.) Roem. & Schult.	H	N	Grass, Wet	Loc.	
	<i>Fimbristylis cymosa</i> R. Br.	H	N	Grass, Wet	Com.	
	<i>Fimbristylis dichotoma</i> (L.) Vahl subsp. <i>dichotoma</i>	H	N	Grass, Wet	Loc.	
	<i>Fimbristylis ferruginea</i> (L.) Vahl	H	N	Grass, Wet	Loc.	
	<i>Fimbristylis</i> sp.	H	N	Grass, Wet	Loc.	
	<i>Kyllinga brevifolia</i> Rottb.	H	N	Grass, Wet	Rare	
	<i>Rhynchospora ciliata</i> (G. Meyer) Kükenthal	H	N	Grass, Wet	Loc.	
	<i>Rhynchospora radicans</i> (Schtdl. & Cham.) H. Pfeiff. subsp. <i>microcephala</i> (Bertero ex Spreng.) W.W. Thomas	H	N	Grass, Wet	Rare	
	<i>Rhynchospora</i> sp.	H	N	MF	Rare	Mount Sage.
	<i>Rhynchospora</i> sp.	H	N	MF	Rare	Mount Sage.
	<i>Schoenoplectus americanus</i> (Pers.) Volkart ex Schinz & Keller	H	N	Grass, Wet	Rare	
	<i>Schoenoplectus validus</i> (Vahl) A. Löve & D. Löve	H	N	Grass, Wet	Rare	
	<i>Scleria gaertneri</i> Raddi	H	N	Wet, Grass	Loc.	
	<i>Scleria lithosperma</i> (L.) Sw.	H	N	SF	Com.	
	<i>Scleria microcarpa</i> Nees ex Kunth	H	N	MF, Grass	Rare	
	<i>Scleria</i> sp.	H	N	MF	Rare	Mount Sage.
<b>Dioscoreaceae</b>	<i>Dioscorea alata</i> L.	V	I	SF	Cult.	Also naturalised.



Family	Species	Habit	Origin	Habitat	Status	Comments
	<i>Dioscorea pilosiuscula</i> Bertero ex Spreng.	V	N	SF, MF	Rare	
<b>Heliconiaceae</b>	<i>Heliconia caribaea</i> Lam.	H	N	SF, MF	Loc.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Heliconia psittacorum</i> Linnaeus f.	H	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Heliconia rostrata</i> Ruiz & Pavon	H	I	Gard	Cult.	
<b>Hydrocharitaceae</b>	<i>Egeria densa</i> Planch.	H	I	Aqua	Natur.	
	<i>Thalassia testudinum</i> K.D. Koenig	H	N	Wet	Loc.	
<b>Hypoxidaceae</b>	<i>Hypoxis decumbens</i> L.	H	N	MF	Rare	
<b>Marcgraviaceae</b>	<i>Marcgravia rectiflora</i> Triana & Planch.	V	N	MF	Rare	WI Endemic.
<b>Musaceae</b>	<i>Musa x paradisiaca</i> Linnaeus	H	I	Gard	Cult.	Some authorities now list these forms as <i>Musa</i> AAB, sterile triploids.
<b>Orchidaceae</b>	<i>Brassavola cucullata</i> (L.) R. Br.	H	N	SF	Rare	
	<i>Cyclopogon elatus</i> (Sw.) Schltr.	H	N	SF, MF	Rare	
	<i>Cymbidium ensifolium</i> (L.) Sw.	H	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Dendrobium hybrid</i>	H	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Epidendrum boricuorum</i> Hågater & L. Sánchez	H	N	MF	Rare	WI Endemic.
	<i>Epidendrum ciliare</i> L.	H	N	SF, MF	Com.	
	<i>Eulophia alta</i> (L.) Fawc. & Rendle	H	N	MF	Rare	
	<i>Habenaria monorrhiza</i> (Sw.) Rchb. f.	H	N	MF	Rare	
	<i>Liparis nervosa</i> (Thunb.) Lindl.	H	N	MF	Rare	
	<i>Microchilus hirtellus</i> (Sw.) D. Dietr.	H	N	MF	Rare	
	<i>Myrmecophila humboldtii</i> (Rchb.f.) Rolfe	H	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Oeceoclades maculata</i> (Lindl.) Lindl.	H	N	SF, MF	Com.	Despite the fact that this species is being identified as invasive and introduced, it is likely that it arrived naturally and should be considered native.
	<i>Ponthieva racemosa</i> (Walter) C. Mohr.	H	N	MF	Loc.	
	<i>Prescottia oligantha</i> (Sw.) Lindl.	H	N	MF	Rare	
	<i>Psychilis kraenzlinii</i> (Bello) Saulea	H	N	SF	Rare	WI Endemic. It's presence on Tortola remains in question.
	<i>Psychilis macconnelliae</i> Saulea	H	N	SF, CW, CS	Loc.	
	<i>Tetramicra canaliculata</i> (Aubl.) Urb.	H	N	CW, CS	Loc.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Tolumnia prionochoila</i> (Kraenzl.) Braem	H	N	SF, CW, CS	Loc.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Tolumnia variegata</i> (Sw.) Braem	H	N	SF	Rare	WI Endemic.
<b>Pandanaceae</b>	<i>Pandanus dubius</i> Spreng.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
<b>Poaceae</b>	<i>Andropogon bicornis</i> L.	H	N	Grass, CW, CS	Loc.	
	<i>Andropogon glomeratus</i> (Walter) Britton, Sterns, & Poggenburg	H	N	Grass, CW, CS	Loc.	

Family	Species	Habit	Origin	Habitat	Status	Comments
	<i>Antheophora hermaphrodita</i> (L.) Kuntze	H	N	Grass, CW, CS	Loc.	
	<i>Aristida portoricensis</i> Pilg.	H	N	Grass, CW, CS	Rare	WI Endemic.
	<i>Arundo donax</i> L. f. <i>versicolor</i> (Mill.) Stokes	H	I	Grass	Natur.	A giant grass growing to over 6m tall.
	<i>Axonopus compressus</i> (Sw.) P. Beauv	H	N		Loc.	
	<i>Bambusa vulgaris</i> Schrad. ex J.C. Wendl.	S	I		Natur.	
	<i>Bothriochloa pertusa</i> (Linnaeus) Camus	H	I	Grass	Natur.	Invasive.
	<i>Bouteloua americana</i> (L.) Scribn.	H	N		Rare	
	<i>Cenchrus echinatus</i> L.	H	N		Com.	
	<i>Cenchrus incertus</i> M.A. Curtis	H	N		Loc.	
	<i>Chloris barbata</i> Sw.	H	N		Com.	
	<i>Chloris radiata</i> (L.) Sw.	H	N		Loc.	
	<i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i> L.	H	I	Aqua	Natur.	
	<i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (L.) Pers. var. <i>dactylon</i>	H	I	Grass	Natur.	
	<i>Dactyloctenium aegyptium</i> (L.) Willd.	H	I	Grass	Natur.	
	<i>Digitaria bicornis</i> (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.	H	I	Grass	Natur.	
	<i>Digitaria ciliaris</i> (Retz.) Koeler	H	I	Grass, CW	Natur.	
	<i>Digitaria eggertii</i> (Hack.) Henrard	H	N	Grass, CW	Rare	WI Endemic.
	<i>Digitaria insularis</i> (L.) Mez ex Ekman	H	N	Grass, CW	Rare	
	<i>Distichlis spicata</i> (L.) Greene	H	N	Grass, CW	Rare	
	<i>Echinochloa colona</i> (L.) Link	H	I	Grass	Natur.	
	<i>Eleusine indica</i> (L.) Gaertn.	H	I	Grass	Natur.	
	<i>Eragrostis ciliaris</i> (L.) R. Br.	H	I	Grass	Natur.	
	<i>Eriochloa punctata</i> (L.) Desv. ex Ham.	H	N	Grass, CW	UnC.	
	<i>Heteropogon contortus</i> (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.	H	I	Grass	Natur.	
	<i>Ichnanthus nemorosus</i> (Sw.) Döll. var. <i>nemorosus</i>	H	N	Grass, CW	Rare	
	<i>Lasiacis divaricata</i> (L.) Hitchc.	H	N	Grass, CW	Com.	
	<i>Leptochloa panicea</i> (Retz.) Ohwi subsp. <i>brachiata</i> (Steud.) N.W. Snow	H	N	Grass, CW	UnC.	
	<i>Lithachne pauciflora</i> (Swartz) Palisot de Beauvois	H	N	Grass, CW	Loc.	
	<i>Megathyrsus maximus</i> (Jacq.) B.K. Simon & S.W.L. Jacobs	H	I	Grass, CW	Natur.	Invasive.
	<i>Melinis repens</i> (Willd.) Zizka	H	I	Grass	Natur.	
	<i>Oplismenus hirtellus</i> (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. <i>hirtellus</i>	H	N	Grass, CW	Loc.	
	<i>Olyra latifolia</i> L.	H	N	Grass, CW	UnC.	
	<i>Panicum polygonatum</i> Schrad.	H	N	Grass, CW	Rare	
	<i>Pappophorum pappiferum</i> (Lam.) Kuntze	H	N	Grass, CW	Rare	

Family	Species	Habit	Origin	Habitat	Status	Comments
	<i>Paspalidium geminatum</i> (Forssk.) Stapf	H	N	Grass, CW	Com.	
	<i>Paspalum blodgettii</i> Chapm.	H	N	Grass, CW	Rare	
	<i>Paspalum conjugatum</i> P.J. Bergius	H	N	Grass, CW	Com.	
	<i>Panicum diffusum</i> Sw.	H	N	Grass, CW	Loc.	
	<i>Paspalum distichum</i> L.	H	N	Grass, CW	Loc.	
	<i>Paspalum laxum</i> Lam.	H	N	Grass, CW	Rare	
	<i>Paspalum</i> cf. <i>notatum</i> Flüggé	H	N	Grass, CW	Com.	
	<i>Paspalum plicatum</i> Michx.	H	N	Grass, CW	Rare	
	<i>Paspalum</i> sp.	H	N	Grass, CW	Rare	The species grows high on cut cliff faces, are maroon in colour, but species unknown.
	<i>Paspalum</i> sp.	H	I?	Grass, CW	Natur.	
	<i>Paspalum virgatum</i> L.	H	N	Grass, CW	UnC.	
	<i>Pharus lappulaceus</i> Aubl.	H	N	Grass, CW	UnC.	
	<i>Pharus</i> cf. <i>latifolius</i> L.	H	N	Grass, CW	Rare	
	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i> L.	H	I	Grass, CW	Cult.	
	<i>Setaria parviflora</i> (Poiré) Kerguélen, Lejeunia	H	N	Grass, CW	Rare	
	<i>Setaria setosa</i> (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. <i>setosa</i>	H	N	Grass, CW	UnC.	
	<i>Spartina patens</i> (Aiton) Muhl.	H	N	Grass, CW	Loc.	Declining.
	<i>Spartina</i> cf. <i>spartinae</i> (Trin.) Merr. ex Hitchc.	H	N	Grass, CW	Rare	
	<i>Sporobolus indicus</i> (L.) R. Br.	H	N	Grass, CW	Com.	
	<i>Sporobolus jacquemontii</i> Kunth	H	N	Grass, CW	UnC.	
	<i>Sporobolus tenuissimus</i> (Mart. ex Schrank) Kuntze	H	N	Grass, CW	Rare	
	<i>Sporobolus virginicus</i> (L.) Kunth	H	N	Grass, CW	Loc.	Declining.
	<i>Steinchisma laxum</i> (Sw.) Zuloaga	H	N	Grass, CW	Rare	
	<i>Stenotaphrum secundatum</i> (Walter) Kuntze	H	N	Grass, CW	Com.	A sp. of upland savannas.
	<i>Tragus bertereanus</i> Schult.	H	I	Grass, CW	Natur.	
	<i>Urochloa adspersa</i> (Trin.) R.D. Webster	H	N	Grass, CW	Rare	
	<i>Urochloa distachya</i> (L.) T.Q. Nguyen	H	I	Grass, CW	Natur.	
	<i>Urochloa fusca</i> (Sw.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin	H	N	Grass, CW	Rare	
	<i>Urochloa reptans</i> (Linnaeus) Stapf	H	I	Grass, CW	Natur.	
	<i>Urochloa</i> sp.	H	N	Grass, CW	Loc.	
	<i>Zoysia tenuifolia</i> Willd. ex Thiele	H	I	Grass, CW	Natur.	Potentially Invasive.
<b>Pontederiaceae</b>	<i>Eichhornia crassipes</i> (Mart.) Solms	H	I	Aqua	Loc.	
<b>Smilacaceae</b>	<i>Smilax coriacea</i> Spreng.	V	N	SF, CW	Loc.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Smilax domingensis</i> Willd.	V	N	SF, MF	Loc.	
<b>Strelitziaceae</b>	<i>Ravenala madagascariensis</i> J.F. Gmel.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	

Family	Species	Habit	Origin	Habitat	Status	Comments
<b>Xanthorrhoeaceae</b>	<i>Aloe arborescens</i> Mill.	H	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Aloe maculata</i> All.	H	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Aloe vera</i> (L.) Burm. f.	H	I	Gard, CW	Natur.	Also cultivated.
	<i>Bulbine frutescens</i> (L.) Willd.	H	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Dianella tasmanica</i> Hook.F.	H	I	Gard	Cult.	
<b>Zingiberaceae</b>	<i>Costus</i> sp.	H	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Alpinia purpurata</i> (Vieill.) K. Schum.	H	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Alpinia vittata</i> W. Bull	H	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Alpinia zerumbet</i> (Pers.) B.L. Burtt & R.M. Sm.	H	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Renalmia aromatica</i> (Aubl.) Griseb.	H	N	MF	Rare	
<b>Dicots - Two Cotyledon-seeded Plants</b>						
<b>Acanthaceae</b>	<i>Asystasia gangetica</i> (L.) T. Anderson	V	I	Gard, SF	Natur.	Potentially very invasive. Escaping into the wild.
	<i>Avicennia germinans</i> (L.) L.	T	N	Wet	Loc.	Declining.
	<i>Barleria repens</i> Nees.	H	I	Gard, SF	Natur.	Potentially very invasive. Also cultivated.
	<i>Crossandra infundibuliformis</i> (L.) Nees	S	I	Gard	Cult.	Escapee around home gardens.
	<i>Dicliptera sexangularis</i> (L.) Juss.	H	N	SF	UnC.	
	<i>Justicia carthagenensis</i> Jacq.	S	N	SF, CW	Loc.	
	<i>Justicia periplocifolia</i> Jacq.	S	N	SF, CW	Loc.	
	<i>Oplonia microphylla</i> (Lam.) Stearn	S	N	SF, CW	Loc.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Oplonia spinosa</i> (Jacq.) Raf. subsp. <i>spinosa</i>	S	N	SF, CW	Loc.	WI Endemic. Declining as habitat areas are developed.
	<i>Pachystachys spicata</i> (Ruiz & Pav.) Wassh.	S	I	Gard	Cult.	Escapee around home gardens.
	<i>Pseuderanthemum carruthersii</i> (Seem.) Guillaumin	S	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Ruellia blechum</i> L.	H	N	Gard	UnC.	
	<i>Ruellia coccinea</i> (L.) Vahl	H	N	SF, MF, CW	Rare	WI Endemic
	<i>Ruellia costata</i> (Nees) Hiern.	H	I	Gard	Cult.	Sometimes escapee around home gardens.
	<i>Ruellia tuberosa</i> L.	H	N	Gard, Grass	Com.	
	<i>Siphonoglossa sessilis</i> (Jacq.) D.N. Gibson	H	N	SF, Grass	Loc.	
	<i>Thunbergia alata</i> Bojer ex Sims	V	I	SF, MF	Natur.	
	<i>Thunbergia erecta</i> (Benth.) T. Anderson	S	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Thunbergia fragrans</i> Roxb.	V	I	SF, MF	Natur.	
	<i>Thunbergia grandiflora</i> Roxburgh	V	I	Gard	Cult.	
<b>Adoxaceae</b>	<i>Sambucus nigra</i> L. subsp. <i>canadensis</i> (L.) Bolli	S	I	Gard	Cult.	Sometimes an escapee.
<b>Aizoaceae</b>	<i>Cypselea humifusa</i> Turpin	H	N	Grass, CW	Rare	
	<i>Sesuvium portulacastrum</i> (L.) L.	H	N	Grass, CW	Com.	

Family	Species	Habit	Origin	Habitat	Status	Comments
	<i>Trianthema portulacastrum</i> L.	H	N	Grass, CW	Com.	
<b>Amaranthaceae</b>	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i> L. var. <i>aspera</i>	H	N	Gard, Grass, CW	Com.	
	<i>Alternanthera crucis</i> (Moq.) Boldingh	H	N	Gard, Grass, CW	Rare	
	<i>Alternanthera paronychioides</i> A. St.-Hil.	H	N	Gard, Grass, CW	Rare	
	<i>Alternanthera tenella</i> Colla var. <i>tenella</i>	H	N	Gard, Grass, CW	Rare	
	<i>Amaranthus caudatus</i> L.	H	I	Gard, Grass, CW	Cult.	
	<i>Amaranthus crassipes</i> Schltld.	H	N	Gard, Grass, CW	UnC.	
	<i>Amaranthus dubius</i> Mart. ex Thell.	H	N	Gard, Grass, CW	Com.	
	<i>Amaranthus</i> sp.	H	N	Gard, Grass, CW	Loc.	
	<i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> L.	H	N	Gard, Grass, CW	UnC.	
	<i>Amaranthus viridis</i> L.	H	N	Gard, Grass, CW	UnC.	
	<i>Atriplex cristata</i> Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.	H	N	Gard, Grass	Rare	
	<i>Blutaparon vermiculare</i> (L.) Mears	H	N	Grass, CW	Rare	
	<i>Celosia argentea</i> L. var. <i>cristata</i> (L.) Kuntze	H	I	SF, CW	Cult.	
	<i>Celosia nitida</i> Vahl	H	N	SF, CW	Com.	
	<i>Chamissoa altissima</i> (Jacq.) Kunth	V	N	SF, MF	Rare	
	<i>Chenopodium ambrosioides</i> L.	H	I	Gard, Grass	Rare	
	<i>Gomphrena globosa</i> L.	H	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Gomphrena serrata</i> L.	H	I	Grass, CW	Natur.	
	<i>Iresine angustifolia</i> Euphrasén	H	N	SF, CW	UnC.	
<b>Anacardiaceae</b>	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i> L.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Comocladia dodonaea</i> (L.) Urb.	T	N	SF, CW	Loc.	
	<i>Mangifera indica</i> L.	T	N	Gard, SF	Cult.	
	<i>Spondias mombin</i> L.	T	I	SF, MF	Com.	Possibly native.
	<i>Spondias purpurea</i> L.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
<b>Annonaceae</b>	<i>Annona glabra</i> L.	T	N	Wet	Rare	
	<i>Annona muricata</i> L.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	May exist wild in a few areas.
	<i>Annona reticulata</i> L.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Annona squamosa</i> L.	T	I	Gard, SF, CW	Natur.	
	<i>Guatteria blainii</i> (Griseb.) Urb.	T	N	MF	Rare	WI Endemic.
<b>Apiaceae</b>	<i>Anethum graveolens</i> L.	H	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Daucus carota</i> L.	H	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> Mill.	H	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Hydrocotyle umbellata</i> L.	H	N	Aquat	Rare.	
	<i>Pimpinella anisum</i> L.	H	I	Gard	Cult.	

Family	Species	Habit	Origin	Habitat	Status	Comments
<b>Apocynaceae</b>	<i>Allamanda cathartica</i> L.	V	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Allotoonia agglutinata</i> (Jacq.) J.F. Morales & J.K. Williams	V	N	SF, CW	Rare	
	<i>Asclepias curassavica</i> L.	H	N	Gras, CW	Loc.	
	<i>Calotropis procera</i> (Aiton) W.T. Aiton	S	I	Grass, CW	Natur.	Invasive.
	<i>Cascabela thevetia</i> (L.) Lippold	T	I	SF, CW	Natur.	Formerly <i>Thevetia peruviana</i> .
	<i>Catharanthus roseus</i> (L.) G. Don	H	I	Gard, Grass, CS	Natur.	Also cultivated.
	<i>Cryptostegia grandiflora</i> R. Br.	V	I	Gard	Cult.	Highly Invasive. Possibly naturalised.
	<i>Cryptostegia madagascariensis</i> Bojer ex Decne.	V	I	Gard, CW, Wet	Natur.	Highly Invasive. Also cultivated.
	<i>Marsdenia floribunda</i> (Brongn.) Schltr.	V	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Matelea maritima</i> (Jacq.) Woodson	V	N	SF, CW	Com.	
	<i>Metastelma decipiens</i> Schltr.	V	N	SF, CW	Com.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Metastelma parviflorum</i> (Sw.) R. Br. ex Schult.	V	N	SF, CW	Com.	
	<i>Nerium oleander</i> L.	S	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Pentalinon luteum</i> (L.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin	V	N	CW, CS	Rare	
	<i>Plumeria alba</i> L.	T	N	CW, CS	Com.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Plumeria rubra</i> L.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Rauvolfia biauriculata</i> Müll. Arg.	S	N	MF	Rare	Very Rare. There is a species near sage that is unlike any other local <i>Rauvolfia</i> and fits this sp.
	<i>Rauvolfia nitida</i> Jacq.	T	N	Grass, SF, CW	Com.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Rauvolfia viridis</i> Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.	S	N	SF, MF	Com.	
	<i>Tabernaemontana corymbosa</i> Roxb. ex Wall.	T	I	SF, MF	Cult.	
<i>Tabernaemontana divaricata</i> (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.	T	I	Gard	Cult.		
<b>Aquifoliaceae</b>	<i>Ilex urbaniana</i> Loes.	T	N	MF	Rare	WI Endemic.
<b>Araliaceae</b>	<i>Dendropanax arboreus</i> (L.) Decne. & Planch.	T	N	MF	Rare	
	<i>Polyscias filicifolia</i> (C. Moore ex E. Fourn.) L.H. Bailey	S	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Polyscias guilfoylei</i> (W. Bull) L.H. Bailey	S	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Schefflera morototoni</i> (Aubl.) Maguire, Steyerl. & Frodin	T	N	SF, MF	UnC.	
<b>Aristolochiaceae</b>	<i>Aristolochia elegans</i> Mast.	V	I	SF	Natur.	
	<i>Aristolochia trilobata</i> L.	V	N	SF, MF	UnC.	
<b>Asteraceae</b>	<i>Acanthospermum hispidum</i> A. DC.	H	N	Grass	Rare	
	<i>Ageratum conyzoides</i> L. subsp. <i>conyzoides</i>	H	N	Grass	Rare	
	<i>Ambrosia hispida</i> Pursh	H	N	Grass, CW	Rare	
	<i>Bidens alba</i> (L.) DC. var. <i>radiata</i> (Sch. Bip.) R.E.	H	N	Gard, Grass	Rare	
	<i>Bidens cynapiifolia</i> Kunth	H	N	Gard, Grass	UnC.	

Family	Species	Habit	Origin	Habitat	Status	Comments
	<i>Borrchia arborescens</i> (L.) DC.	H	N	CW	UnC.	
	<i>Centratherum punctatum</i> Cass.	H	I	Gard, Grass	Natur.	Sometimes cultivated.
	<i>Chaptalia nutans</i> (L.) Pol.	H	N	Grass	UnC.	
	<i>Chromolaena corymbosa</i> (Aubl.) R.M. King & H. Rob.	S	N	SF	Com.	
	<i>Chromolaena odorata</i> (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.	S	N	Grass	Com.	
	<i>Chromolaena sinuata</i> (Lam.) R.M. King & H. Rob.	S	N	CW	Rare	
	<i>Chromolaena</i> sp.	S	N	SF, MF	Rare	A scandent shrub often with oblanceolate serrated leaves.
	<i>Conyza bonariensis</i> (L.) Cronquist var. <i>bonariensis</i>	H	N	Grass, CW	Loc.	
	<i>Conyza canadensis</i> (L.) Cronquist var. <i>canadensis</i>	H	N	Grass, CW	Loc.	
	<i>Cosmos caudatus</i> Kunth	H	I	Grass	Natur.	
	<i>Cosmos sulphureus</i> Cav.	H	I	Gard	Cult.	Occasionally escapes cultivation.
	<i>Cyanthillium cinereum</i> (L.) H. Rob.	H	N	Grass	Com.	
	<i>Eclipta prostrata</i> (L.) L.	H	N	Grass, CW, CS	Loc.	
	<i>Elephantopus mollis</i> Kunth	H	N	Grass	Loc.	
	<i>Emilia coccinea</i> (Sims) G. Don	H	I	Gard, Grass	Natur.	
	<i>Emilia fosbergii</i> Nicolson	H	I	Gard, Grass	Natur.	
	<i>Emilia sonchifolia</i> (L.) DC. var. <i>sonchifolia</i>	H	I	Gard, Grass	Natur.	
	<i>Erechtites hieraciifolius</i> (L.) Raf. ex DC. var. <i>hieraciifolius</i>	H	N	SF, MF	Loc.	
	<i>Erigeron cuneifolius</i> DC.	H	N	Grass	Loc.	
	<i>Lactuca sativa</i> L.	H	I	Grass, Grass	Natur.	
	<i>Lagascea mollis</i> Cav.	H	N	Gard, Grass	UnC.	
	<i>Launaea intybacea</i> (Jacq.) Beauverd	H	I	Gard, Grass	Natur.	
	<i>Lepidaploa glabra</i> (Willd.) H. Rob.	S	N	SF, CW	Loc.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Lepidaploa sericea</i> (Rich.) H. Rob.	S	N	SF, CW	Loc.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Melanthera nivea</i> (L.) Small	H	N	SF, CW	Loc.	
	<i>Mikania cordifolia</i> (L. f.) Willd.	V	N	SF, MF	Com.	
	<i>Neurolaena lobata</i> (L.) R. Br. ex Cass.	H	N	SF, MF	Rare	
	<i>Parthenium hysterophorus</i> L.	H	N	Gard, Grass	Loc.	
	<i>Pectis linifolia</i> L.	H	N	Grass, CW	UnC.	
	<i>Piptocoma antillana</i> Urb.	S	N	CW, CS, Grass	Loc.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Pluchea carolinensis</i> (Jacq.) G. Don	S	N	Grass, CW, Wet	Loc.	
	<i>Pluchea odorata</i> (L.) Cass.	H	N	Grass, CW, Wet	Rare	
	<i>Pseudelephantopus spicatus</i> (B. Juss. ex Aubl.) C.F. Baker	H	N	Grass, CW	Loc.	
	<i>Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides</i> (Kunth) Cabrera	H	I	Grass	Cult.	
	<i>Pterocaulon alopecuroideum</i> (Lam.) DC.	H	N	Grass	Rare	

Family	Species	Habit	Origin	Habitat	Status	Comments
	<i>Solidago gigantea</i> Aiton	H	I	Grass	Natur.	Possibly quite rare.
	<i>Solidago microglossa</i> DC.	H	N	Grass	Rare	
	<i>Sonchus oleraceus</i> L.	H	I	Grass	Natur.	
	<i>Sphagneticola trilobata</i> (L.) Pruski	H	N	Gard, Grass, SF, CW, Wet	Com.	Some populations in the wild are from introduced cultivars.
	<i>Synedrella nodiflora</i> (L.) Gaertn.	H	N	Grass, Grass	Com.	
	<i>Tithonia diversifolia</i> (Hemsl.) A. Gray	H	N	SF	Rare	Possibly native on Tortola.
	<i>Tridax procumbens</i> L.	H	N	Gard, Grass, CW	Rare	
	<i>Verbesina alata</i> L.	H	N	SF, MF	Rare	
	<i>Wedelia fruticosa</i> Jacq.	H	N	Grass, CW	Rare	
	<i>Wedelia calycina</i> Rich. var. <i>calycina</i>	S	N	Grass, CW	Rare	
	<i>Xanthium strumarium</i> L.	H	I	CW	Natur.	
<b>Basellaceae</b>	<i>Anredera vesicaria</i> (Lam.) C.F. Gaertn.	V	N	Gards, SF	Com.	
	<i>Basella alba</i> L.	V	I	Gards	Natur.	Also cultivated.
<b>Bataceae</b>	<i>Batis maritima</i> L.	H	N	Wet	Rare	
<b>Bignoniaceae</b>	<i>Crescentia cujete</i> L.	T	N	SF	UnC.	
	<i>Bignonia corymbosa</i> (Vent.) L.G. Lowmann	V	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Dolichandra unguis-cati</i> (L.) L.G. Lohmann	V	N	SF, MF, CW	Com.	Formerly <i>Macfadyena unguis-cati</i> .
	<i>Handroanthus chrysanthus</i> (Jacq.) S. Grose subsp. <i>chrysanthus</i>	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Handroanthus serratifolius</i> (Vahl) S. Grose	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Jacaranda mimosifolia</i> D. Don	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Podranea ricasoliana</i> (Tanfani) T. Sprague	V	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Spathodea campanulata</i> P. Beauv.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Tabebuia caraiba</i> (Martius) Bureau	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Tabebuia aurea</i> (Silva Manso) Benth. & Hook. f. ex S. Moore	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Tabebuia heterophylla</i> (DC.) Britton	T	N	Gard, SF, MF, Grass, CW	Com.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Tabebuia pallida</i> (Lindl.) Miers	T	N	SF, CW	Rare	WI Endemic.
	<i>Tabebuia</i> sp.	T	N	MF	Rare	Large-leaved form.
	<i>Tecoma capensis</i> (Thunb.) Lindl.	S	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Tecoma stans</i> (L.) Kunth	S	I	Gard, SF, MF, CW	Natur.	
<b>Bixaceae</b>	<i>Bixa orellana</i> L.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Cochlospermum vitifolium</i> (Willd.) Spreng.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
<b>Boraginaceae</b>	<i>Bourreria succulenta</i> Jacq.	T	N	SF, CW	Com.	
	<i>Cordia alliodora</i> (Ruiz & Pav.) Oken	T	N	SF, MF	Rare	



Family	Species	Habit	Origin	Habitat	Status	Comments
	<i>Cordia collococca</i> L.	T	N	SF	Com.	
	<i>Cordia dentata</i> Poir.	T	N	SF	Rare	
	<i>Cordia laevigata</i> Lam.	T	N	SF	UnC.	
	<i>Cordia obliqua</i> Willd.	T	I	Gard, SF, Wet	Natur.	
	<i>Cordia rickseckeri</i> Millsp.	T	N	SF, CW	Com.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Cordia sebestena</i> L. var. <i>sebestena</i>	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Cordia sulcata</i> DC.	T	N	SF, MF	Loc.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Euploca microphylla</i> (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Feuillet	H	N	SF, CW	Rare	WI Endemic.
	<i>Heliotropium amplexicaule</i> Vahl	H	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Heliotropium angiospermum</i> Murray	H	N	CW	Com.	
	<i>Heliotropium curassavicum</i> L.	H	N	Gard, Grass	Loc.	
	<i>Heliotropium indicum</i> L.	H	N	Gard, Grass	Loc.	
	<i>Heliotropium</i> sp.	H	N	CW	Loc.	A small species with obovate leaves and small inflorescence unlike <i>H. angiospermum</i> .
	<i>Myriopus microphyllus</i> (Bertero ex Spreng.) Feuillet	V	N	SF, CW	Com.	
	<i>Rocheportia acanthophora</i> (DC.) Griseb.	T	N	SF, MF	Loc.	
	<i>Tournefortia bicolor</i> Sw.	V	N	SF, MF	Com.	
	<i>Tournefortia gnaphalodes</i> (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.	S	N	CW	Rare	Formerly <i>Argusia gnaphalodes</i> .
	<i>Tournefortia hirsutissima</i> L.	V	N	SF, MF	UnC.	
	<i>Varronia polycephala</i> Lam.	S	N	SF, CW	Com.	
<b>Brassicaceae</b>	<i>Brassica juncea</i> (L.) Czern. var. <i>juncea</i>	H	I	Gard	Cult.	Sometimes as an escapee.
	<i>Cakile lanceolata</i> (Willd.) O.E. Schulz	H	N	CW	Loc.	
	<i>Lepidium virginicum</i> L.	H	N	Grass	Loc.	
<b>Burseraceae</b>	<i>Bursera simaruba</i> (L.) Sarg.	T	N	SF	Com.	
	<i>Tetragastris balsamifera</i> (Sw.) Kuntze	T	N	MF	Rare	WI Endemic.
<b>Cactaceae</b>	<i>Cereus hexagonus</i> (L.) Mill.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Consolea rubescens</i> (Salm-Dyck ex DC.) Lem.	T	N	CW, CS	Rare	WI Endemic. The plants on Tortola more closely resemble <i>C. moniliformis</i> . Needs reassessment.
	<i>Hylocereus trigonus</i> (Haw.) Saff.	V	N	SF, MF, CW	Com.	WI Endemic. This is a very different plant from Lesser Antillean populations, and therefore, needs further study.
	<i>Hylocereus undatus</i> (Haw.) Britton & Rose subsp. <i>undatus</i>	V	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Mammillaria nivosa</i> Link ex Pfeiff.	S	N	CS	Rare	WI Endemic.
	<i>Melocactus intortus</i> (Mill.) Urb. subsp. <i>intortus</i>	S	N	CS	Rare	WI Endemic. The plants of Tortola do not conform to the parameters for this species. Needs reassessment.
	<i>Nopalea cochenillifera</i> (L.) Salm-Dyck	S	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Opuntia antillana</i> Britton & Rose	S	N	CS	Rare	WI Endemic.
	<i>Opuntia dillenii</i> (Ker Gawl.) Haw.	S	N	CS	UnC.	
	<i>Opuntia dillenii</i> x <i>O. repens</i>	S	N	CS	Rare	WI Endemic.
	<i>Opuntia</i> cf. <i>sanguinea</i> Proctor	S	I	Gard	Cult.	

Family	Species	Habit	Origin	Habitat	Status	Comments
	<i>Opuntia repens</i> Bello	S	N	CS	Com.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Opuntia</i> cf. <i>leucotricha</i> DC.	S	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Opuntia</i> sp.	S	N	CS	Rare	WI Endemic. Similar to <i>O. repens</i> , but hangs in festoons from cliffs. May just be an eco-morph.
	<i>Opuntia stricta</i> (Haw.) Haw.	S	N	CS	UnC.	
	<i>Opuntia</i> x <i>luqayana</i> Britton	S	N	CS	Rare	WI Endemic.
	<i>Pereskia aculeata</i> Mill.	V	N?	SF, MF	Rare	Likely native.
	<i>Pereskia grandifolia</i> Haw.	S	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Pilosocereus royenii</i> (L.) Byles & Rowley	T	N	SF, CW, CS	Com.	WI Endemic. The species in the VIs needs urgent study since they do not conform to plants in the Lesser Antilles.
	<i>Selenicereus grandiflorus</i> (L.) Britton & Rose	V	N?	SF, CW	Loc.	Possibly native.
	<i>Stenocereus fimbriatus</i> (Lam.) Lourteig	T	N	CW, CS	Rare	WI Endemic.
<b>Calophyllaceae</b>	<i>Calophyllum antillanum</i> Britton	T	N	SF	Loc.	
	<i>Mammea americana</i> L.	T	N	MF, Gard	UnC.	
<b>Campanulaceae</b>	<i>Hippobroma longiflora</i> (L.) G. Don	H	N	SF, MS, Grass	Loc.	
<b>Canellaceae</b>	<i>Canella winterana</i> (L.) Gaertn.	T	N	SF, CW	Loc.	
<b>Cannabaceae</b>	<i>Celtis iguanaea</i> (Jacq.) Sarg.	V	N	SF	Com.	
	<i>Celtis trinervis</i> Lam.	T	N	SF	Loc.	
	<i>Trema micranthum</i> (L.) Blume	T	N	SF	Loc.	
<b>Capparaceae</b>	<i>Cappariadstrum frondosum</i> (Jacq.) Cornejo & Illis	S	N	SF, CW	Com.	
	<i>Cynophalla amplissima</i> (Lam.) Illis & Cornejo	T	N	SF	UnC.	
	<i>Cynophalla flexuosa</i> (L.) J. Presl	T	N	SF, CW	Com.	
	<i>Cynophalla hastata</i> (Jacq.) J. Presl	T	N	SF, CW	Com.	
	<i>Morisonia americana</i> L.	T	N	SF	Loc.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Quadrella cynophallophora</i> (L.) Hutch.	T	N	SF, CW	Loc.	
	<i>Quadrella indica</i> (L.) Illis & Cornejo	T	N	SF, CW	Loc.	
<b>Caricaceae</b>	<i>Carica papaya</i> L.	H	I	Gard, SF	Cult.	Sometimes naturalised.
<b>Caryophyllaceae</b>	<i>Drymaria cordata</i> (L.) Willd. ex Roem. Schult.	H	N	Grass	Loc.	
<b>Casuarinaceae</b>	<i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i> L.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	Invasive.
<b>Celastraceae</b>	<i>Crossopetalum rhacoma</i> Crantz	T	N	SF, CW	UnC.	
	<i>Elaeodendron xylocarpum</i> (Vent.) DC.	T	N	SF, CW	Com.	WI Endemic
	<i>Maytenus laevigata</i> (Vahl) Griseb. ex Eggers	T	N	SF, CW	Rare	WI Endemic
	<i>Schaefferia frutescens</i> Jacq.	T	N	SF, CW	Com.	

Family	Species	Habit	Origin	Habitat	Status	Comments
<b>Chrysobalanaceae</b>	<i>Chrysobalanus icaco</i> L.	T	N	MF	Loc.	
	<i>Hirtella triandra</i> Sw.	T	N	MF	Rare	
<b>Cleomaceae</b>	<i>Arivela viscosa</i> (L.) Raf.	H	I	Gard, Gras	Natur.	Invasive. Formerly <i>Cleome viscosa</i> .
	<i>Cleome rutidosperma</i> DC.	H	I	Gard, Gras	Natur.	
	<i>Tarenaya spinosa</i> (Jacq.) Raf.	H	N	Gard, Gras	Rare	Formerly <i>Cleome spinosa</i> .
<b>Clusiaceae</b>	<i>Clusia rosea</i> Jacq.	T	N	SF, MF	Loc.	
	<i>Clusia rosea</i> 'nana'	T	I	Gard	Cult.	An introduced dwarf cultivar from Florida.
<b>Combretaceae</b>	<i>Buchenavia tetraphylla</i> (Aubl.) R.A. Howard	T	N	SF, MF	Rare	
	<i>Bucida buceras</i> L.	T	N	SF	Loc.	Declining.
	<i>Combretum indicum</i> (L.) DeFilipps	V	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Conocarpus erectus</i> L. var. <i>erectus</i>	T	N	Wet	Loc.	Declining.
	<i>Conocarpus erectus</i> L. var. <i>sericeus</i> E. Forst. ex DC.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Laguncularia racemosa</i> (L.) Gaertn. f.	T	N	Wet	Loc.	Declining.
	<i>Terminalia catappa</i> L.	T	I	Gard, SF	Natur.	
<b>Convolvulaceae</b>	<i>Argyrea nervosa</i> (Burm. f.) Bojer	V	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Convolvulus nodiflorus</i> Desr.	V	N	SF, CW	Loc.	
	<i>Cuscuta americana</i> L.	V	N	SF, CW	Loc.	
	<i>Cuscuta globulosa</i> Benth.	V	N	SF, CW	Rare	
	<i>Evolvulus convolvuloides</i> (Willd. ex Schult.) Stearn	H	N	Grass, CW	Com.	
	<i>Evolvulus filipes</i> Mart.	H	N	Grass, CW	Rare	
	<i>Evolvulus sericeus</i> Sw.	H	N	Grass, CW	Loc.	
	<i>Ipomoea alba</i> L.	V	N	CW	Rare	
	<i>Ipomoea batatas</i> (L.) Lam.	V	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Ipomoea imperati</i> (Vahl) Grisebach	V	N	Aqua, CW	Rare	
	<i>Ipomoea eggersii</i> (House) D.F. Austin	V	N	SF, CW	Com.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Ipomoea indica</i> (Burm. f.) Merr.	V	N	SF, CW	Com.	
	<i>Ipomoea lacunosa</i> L.	V	N	SF, CW	Rare	
	<i>Ipomoea nil</i> (L.) Roth	V	I	SF, CW	Natur.	
	<i>Ipomoea pes-caprae</i> (L.) R. Br.	V	N	CW	Loc.	
	<i>Ipomoea quamoclit</i> L.	V	I	Gard, Grass	Natur.	
	<i>Ipomoea repanda</i> Jacq.	V	N	SF, MF	Com.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Ipomoea steudelii</i> Millsp.	V	N	SF, CW	Com.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Ipomoea tiliacea</i> (Willd.) Choisy	V	N	Gard, SF, CW	UnC.	
<i>Ipomoea tricolor</i> Cav.	V	I	Gard, SF, CW	Natur.		
<i>Ipomoea triloba</i> L.	V	N	Gard, SF, CW	UnC.		

Family	Species	Habit	Origin	Habitat	Status	Comments
	<i>Ipomoea violacea</i> L.	V	N	Gard, SF, CW	Com.	
	<i>Jacquemontia cumanensis</i> (Kunth) Kuntze	V	N	SF, CW	Loc.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Jacquemontia havanensis</i> (Jacq.) Urb.	V	N	SF, CW	Rare	
	<i>Jacquemontia pentanthos</i> (Jacq.) G. Don	V	N	Grass, CW	Com.	
	<i>Merremia aegyptia</i> (L.) Urb.	V	N	Gard, Grass, SF, CW	Com.	
	<i>Merremia cissoides</i> (Lam.) Hallier f.	V	N	Gard, Grass, SF, CW	Loc.	
	<i>Merremia dissecta</i> (Jacq.) Hallier f.	V	N	Gard, Grass, SF, CW	Loc.	
	<i>Merremia quinquefolia</i> (L.) Hallier f.	V	N	Gard, Grass, SF, CW	Loc.	
	<i>Merremia umbellata</i> (L.) Hallier f.	V	N	Gard, Grass, SF, CW	Loc.	
	<i>Poranopsis paniculata</i> (Roxb.) Roberly	V	I	Gard, Grass	Natur.	
	<i>Stictocardia filifolia</i> (Desr.) Hallier f.	V	I	Gard, Grass	Natur.	
	<i>Turbina corymbosa</i> (L.) Raf.	V	N	Gard, Grass, CW	Rare	
<b>Cucurbitaceae</b>	<i>Cayaponia americana</i> (Lam.) Cogn.	V	N	SF	Loc.	
	<i>Cayaponia racemosa</i> (Mill.) Cogn.	V	N	SF	Loc.	
	<i>Citrullus lanatus</i> (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakoi	V	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Coccinia grandis</i> (L.) Voigt	V	I	Grass, CW	Natur.	
	<i>Cucumis anguria</i> L.	V	I	Grass, CW	Natur.	
	<i>Cucumis dipsaceus</i> Ehrenb. ex Spach	V	I	Grass, CW	Natur.	
	<i>Cucumis sativus</i> L.	V	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Cucurbita moschata</i> Duchesne	V	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> (Molina) Standl.	V	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Melothria pendula</i> L.	V	N	SF	Loc.	
	<i>Momordica charantia</i> L.	V	I	Gard, SF	Natur.	
	<i>Sechium edule</i> (Jacq.) Sw.	V	I	Gard	Cult.	
<b>Erythroxylaceae</b>	<i>Erythroxylum brevipes</i> DC.	T	N	SF, CW	Com	WI Endemic.
	<i>Erythroxylum rotundifolium</i> Lunan	T	N	SF, CW	Loc.	
<b>Euphorbiaceae</b>	<i>Acalypha chamaedrifolia</i> (Lam.) Müll. Arg.	H	N	Gard, Grass	Loc.	
	<i>Acalypha hispida</i> Burm. f.	H	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Acalypha poiretii</i> Spreng.	H	N	Gard, Grass	UnC.	
	<i>Acalypha pruinosa</i> Urb.	H	N	Gard, Grass	Rare	WI Endemic. Possibly an error for Tortola.
	<i>Acalypha wilkesiana</i> Müller Argoviensis	H	I	Gard, Grass	Cult.	
	<i>Adelia ricinella</i> L.	T	N	SF, CW	Com.	
	<i>Adelia</i> sp.	T	N	SF, CW	Loc.	
	<i>Argythamnia candicans</i> Sw.	T	N	SF, CW	Com.	WI Endemic.

Family	Species	Habit	Origin	Habitat	Status	Comments
	<i>Alchornea latifolia</i> Sw.	T	N	MF	UnC.	
	<i>Astraea lobata</i> (L.) Klotzsch	H	N	Gard, Grass	Com.	
	<i>Breynia disticha</i> J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.	S	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Codiaeum variegatum</i> (L.) Rumph. ex A. Juss.	S	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Croton astroites</i> Dryand.	S	N	CW	Com.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Croton betulinus</i> Vahl	S	N	CW	Loc.	WI Endemic. Declining.
	<i>Croton fishlockii</i> Britton	S	N	Grass, CW	Rare	WI Endemic.
	<i>Croton flavens</i> L.	S	N	Grass, CW	Com.	
	<i>Croton ovalifolius</i> Vahl	S	N	Grass, CW	Rare	
	<i>Dalechampia scandens</i> L.	V	N	Gard, Grass	Com.	
	<i>Ditaxis fasciculata</i> Vahl ex A. Juss.	S	N	SF, CW	Com.	
	<i>Euphorbia articulata</i> Aubl.	S	N	SF, CW	Loc.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Euphorbia blodgettii</i> Engelm. ex Hitchc.	H	N	Grass, CW	Loc.	
	<i>Euphorbia graminea</i> Jacquin	H	N	Grass, CW	Rare	
	<i>Euphorbia heterophylla</i> L.	H	N	Grass, CW	Loc.	
	<i>Euphorbia hirta</i> L.	H	N	Grass, CW	Com.	
	<i>Euphorbia hypericifolia</i> L.	H	N	Grass, CW	Loc.	
	<i>Euphorbia hyssopifolia</i> L.	H	N	Grass, CW	Loc.	
	<i>Euphorbia lactea</i> Haw.	T	I	Gard, SF	Cult.	Sometimes found in the wild.
	<i>Euphorbia mesembryanthemifolia</i> Jacq.	H	N	CW	Loc.	
	<i>Euphorbia milii</i> Des Moul. var. <i>milii</i>	S	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Euphorbia petiolaris</i> Sims	S	N	CW	Com.	
	<i>Euphorbia prostrata</i> Aiton	S	N	Gard, Gras, CW	Loc.	
	<i>Euphorbia pulcherima</i> Willd. ex Klotzsch	S	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Euphorbia</i> cf. <i>resinifera</i> A. Berger.	S	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Euphorbia serpens</i> Kunth	S	N	Gard, Gras, CW	Loc.	
	<i>Euphorbia tirucalli</i> L.	T	I	Gard, SF	Cult.	Sometimes found in the wild.
	<i>Euphorbia tithymaloides</i> L. subsp. <i>padifolia</i> (L.) V.W. Steinm.	S	N	SF, CW	Rare	WI Endemic. An introduced form is cultivated. The wild form is very rare.
	<i>Euphorbia triangularis</i> Desfontaines ex A. Berger	T	I	Gard	Cult.	Sometimes found in the wild.
	<i>Flueggea acidoton</i> (L.) G.L. Webster	T	N	SF, CW	Rare	WI Endemic.
	<i>Gymnanthes lucida</i> Sw.	T	N	SF, CW	Com.	
	<i>Hippomane mancinella</i> L.	T	N	SF, CW, Wet	Loc.	Declining.
	<i>Hura crepitans</i> L.	T	N	SF	Loc.	
	<i>Jatropha curcas</i> L.	S	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Jatropha gossypifolia</i> L. var. <i>gossypifolia</i>	S	N	Grass, CW	Com.	
	<i>Jatropha integerima</i> Jacq.	S	I	Gard	Cult.	

Family	Species	Habit	Origin	Habitat	Status	Comments
	<i>Jatropha multifida</i> L.	S	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Manihot esculenta</i> Crantz	S	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Ricinus communis</i> L.	H	I	Gard, Grass, CW	Natur.	
	<i>Sapium glandulosum</i> (L.) Morong	T	N	SF, MF	Com.	
	<i>Tragia volubilis</i> L.	V	N	SF, CW	Com.	
<b>Fabaceae</b>	<i>Abrus precatorius</i> L.	V	I	Gard, SF, CW	Natur.	
	<i>Adenantha pavonina</i> L.	T	I	SF, MF	Natur.	
	<i>Aeschynomene americana</i> L.	H	N	Grass	Rare	
	<i>Aeschynomene sensitiva</i> Sw. var. <i>sensitiva</i>	H	N	Grass	Loc.	
	<i>Albizia lebbbeck</i> (L.) Benth.	T	N	SF	Natur.	
	<i>Alysicarpus vaginalis</i> (L.) DC.	H	I	Grass	Natur.	
	<i>Andira inermis</i> (W. Wright) DC.	T	N	SF	Com.	
	<i>Arachis hypogaea</i> L.	H	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Bauhinia galpinii</i> N.E. Br.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Bauhinia monandra</i> Kurz	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Bauhinia purpurea</i> L.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Bauhinia tomentosa</i> L.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Brya ebenus</i> (L.) DC.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i> (L.) Sw.	S	I	Gard	Cult.	Sometimes as an escapee around gardens and towns.
	<i>Cajanus cajan</i> (L.) Millsp.	S	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Calliandra haematocephala</i> Hassk.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Canavalia nitida</i> (Cav.) Piper	V	N	Gard, CW	Rare	
	<i>Canavalia rosea</i> (Sw.) DC.	V	N	CW	Com.	
	<i>Cassia fistula</i> L.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Cassia grandis</i> L. f.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Centrosema pubescens</i> Benth.	V	N	Gard, Grass, CW	Rare	
	<i>Centrosema virginianum</i> (L.) Benth.	V	N	Gard, Grass, CW	Com.	
	<i>Chaetocalyx scandens</i> (L.) Urb. var. <i>scandens</i>	V	N	Gard, Grass, CW	Rare	
	<i>Chamaecrista glandulosa</i> (L.) Greene var. <i>glandulosa</i>	S	N	SF, CW	Com.	
	<i>Chamaecrista nictitans</i> (L.) Moench subsp. <i>nictitans</i>	S	N	SF, CW	Com.	
	<i>Chamaecrista</i> sp.	S	N	SF, CW	Rare	Large form with large leaves and numerous fruits. Possibly an unusual form of <i>C. glandulosa</i> .
	<i>Clitoria ternatea</i> L. var. <i>ternatea</i>	V	I	Gard, Grass, CW	Natur.	
	<i>Coursefia caribaea</i> (Jacq.) Lavin var. <i>caribaea</i>	S	N	CW	Loc.	
	<i>Crotalaria incana</i> L.	H	I	Gard, Grass	Natur.	
	<i>Crotalaria lotifolia</i> L. var. <i>lotifolia</i>	H	N	Gard, Grass	Loc.	
	<i>Crotalaria retusa</i> L.	H	I	Gard, Grass	Natur.	

Family	Species	Habit	Origin	Habitat	Status	Comments
	<i>Crotalaria verrucosa</i> L.	H	I	Gard, Grass	Natur.	
	<i>Dalbergia ecastaphyllum</i> (L.) Taub.	T	N	CW	Loc.	
	<i>Delonix regia</i> (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf.	T	I	Gard, SF	Natur.	Also cultivated.
	<i>Desmanthus virgatus</i> (L.) Willd.	H	N	Gard, Grass	Com.	
	<i>Desmodium axillare</i> (Sw.) DC. var. <i>axillare</i>	H	N	Gard, Grass	Com.	
	<i>Desmodium barbatum</i> (L.) Benth.	H	N	Gard, Grass	Loc.	
	<i>Desmodium glabrum</i> (Mill.) DC.	H	N	Gard, Grass	Loc.	
	<i>Desmodium incanum</i> DC.	H	N	Gard, Grass	Com.	
	<i>Desmodium procumbens</i> (Mill.) Hitchc.	H	N	Gard, Grass	Loc.	
	<i>Desmodium scorpiurus</i> (Sw.) Desv.	H	N	Gard, Grass	Loc.	
	<i>Desmodium tortuosum</i> (Sw.) DC.	H	N	Gard, Grass	Loc.	
	<i>Desmodium triflorum</i> (L.) DC.	H	N	Gard, Grass	Loc.	
	<i>Ebenopsis ebano</i> (Berland.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Erythrina corallodendron</i> L. var. <i>corallodendron</i>	T	N	SF	Rare	WI Endemic.
	<i>Erythrina variegata</i> L.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Galactia dubia</i> DC. var. <i>dubia</i>	V	N	SF, CW	Com.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Galactia eggersii</i> Urb.	V	N	SF, CW	UnC.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Galactia striata</i> (Jacq.) Urb.	V	N	SF, CW	Com.	
	<i>Gliricidia sepium</i> (Jacq.) Kunth	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Guilandina bonduc</i> L.	S	N	CW	Loc.	
	<i>Guilandina ciliata</i> Bergius ex Wikstr.	S	N	CW	Loc.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Haematoxylum campechianum</i> L.	T	I	CW	Natur.	Invasive.
	<i>Hymenaea courbaril</i> L.	T	N	SF, MF	Com.	
	<i>Indigofera suffruticosa</i> Mill.	S	N	Grass, CW	Com.	
	<i>Inga laurina</i> (Sw.) Willd.	T	N	SF	Rare	
	<i>Lablab purpureus</i> (L.) Sweet	V	I	Gard, SF	Natur.	
	<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i> (Lam.) De Wit subsp. <i>leucocephala</i>	T	I	SF, CW	Natur.	Invasive.
	<i>Macroptilium lathyroides</i> (L.) Urb.	H	N	Gard, Grass	Loc.	
	<i>Milletia pinnata</i> (L.) Panigrahi	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Mimosa ceratonia</i> L. var. <i>ceratonia</i>	V	N	SF, CW	Com.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Mimosa pudica</i> L. var. <i>pudica</i>	H	N	Grass	Com.	
	<i>Neptunia plena</i> (L.) Benth.	H	N	Grass, Wet	Loc.	
	<i>Parkinsonia aculeata</i> L.	T	N	CW	UnC.	
	<i>Peltophorum pterocarpum</i> (DC.) Baker ex K. Heyne	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i> L.	H	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Pictetia aculeata</i> (Vahl) Urb.	T	N	SF, CW	Com.	WI Endemic
	<i>Piscidia carthagenensis</i> Jacq.	T	N	Grass, CW	Com.	

Family	Species	Habit	Origin	Habitat	Status	Comments
	<i>Pisum sativum</i> L.	H	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Pithecellobium unguis-cati</i> (L.) Benth.	T	N	CW	Com.	
	<i>Poitea florida</i> (Vahl) Lavin	T	N	SF, CW	Com.	WI Endemic
	<i>Prosopis juliflora</i> (Sw.) DC.	T	I	CW	Natur.	Plants on Tortola and Beef differ somewhat to those of the Lesser Antilles.
	<i>Pterocarpus</i> cf. <i>indicus</i> Willd.	T	I	SF	Natur.	The specific ID needs confirmation.
	<i>Rhynchosia minima</i> (L.) DC.	V	N	Gard, Grass, CW	Com.	
	<i>Rhynchosia reticulata</i> (Sw.) DC. var. <i>reticulata</i>	V	N	Gard, Grass, CW	Com.	
	<i>Samanea saman</i> (Jacq.) Merr.	T	I	Gard, SF	Natur.	Also cultivated.
	<i>Senegalia muricata</i> (L.) Britton & Rose	T	N	SF, CW	Com.	WI Endemic
	<i>Senegalia westiana</i> (DC.) Britton & Rose	V	N	SF, CW	Com.	
	<i>Senna alata</i> (L.) Roxb.	S	I	Gard, Wet	Natur.	
	<i>Senna bacillaris</i> (L. f.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. <i>bacillaris</i>	S	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Senna bicapsularis</i> (L.) Roxb. var. <i>bicapsularis</i>	S	N	Gard, Grass	Loc.	
	<i>Senna nitida</i> (Rich.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	V	N	SF, MF	Loc.	WI Endemic
	<i>Senna obtusifolia</i> (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	S	N	Gard, Grass	Com.	
	<i>Senna occidentalis</i> (L.) Link	S	N	Gard, Grass	Com.	
	<i>Senna polyphylla</i> (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. <i>neglecta</i> H.S. Irwin & Barneby	S	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Senna siamea</i> (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Sesbania grandiflora</i> (L.) Pers.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Sesbania sericea</i> (Willd.) Link	H	I	Grass	Natur.	
	<i>Sophora tomentosa</i> L. var. <i>littoralis</i> (Schrad.) Benth.	S	N	CW	Rare	
	<i>Sphagneticola trilobata</i> (L.) Pruski	H	N	Gard, Grass, CW	Com.	Several cultivars have been introduced to the region, leading some authorities to declare this as an exotic. It also may represent a species complex. Introduced forms are very invasive.
	<i>Stylosanthes hamata</i> (L.) Taub.	H	I	Gard, Grass	Natur.	
	<i>Tamarindus indica</i> L.	T	I	SF, CW	Natur.	
	<i>Tephrosia cinerea</i> (L.) Pers.	H	N	CW	Loc.	
	<i>Tephrosia noctiflora</i> Bojer ex Baker	H	I	CW	Natur.	
	<i>Tephrosia senna</i> Kunth	H	N	CW	Loc.	
	<i>Teramnus labialis</i> (L. f.) Spreng.	V	N	Gard, SF, CW	Com.	
	<i>Vachellia farnesiana</i> (L.) Wight & Arn.	T	I	Gard, CW	Natur.	Invasive.
	<i>Vachellia macracantha</i> (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger	T	I	Gard, SF, CW	Natur.	Invasive.
	<i>Vachellia tortuosa</i> (L.) Seigler & Ebinger	T	N	CW	Loc.	
	<i>Vigna antillana</i> (Urb.) Fawc. & Rendle	V	N	Gard, Grass, SF	Rare	WI Endemic
	<i>Vigna luteola</i> (Jacq.) Benth.	V	N	Gard, Grass, SF	Loc.	



Family	Species	Habit	Origin	Habitat	Status	Comments
	<i>Vigna unguiculata</i> (L.) Walp.	H	I	Gard, Grass, SF	Cult.	
	<i>Zapoteca portoricensis</i> (Jacq.) H.M. Hern. subsp. <i>portoricensis</i>	T	N	Gard, Grass, SF	Loc.	
	<i>Zygia latifolia</i> (L.) Fawc. & Rendle var. <i>latifolia</i>	T	N		Loc.	
<b>Gesneriaceae</b>	<i>Episcia reptans</i> Mart.	H	I	Gard	Cult.	
<b>Goodeniaceae</b>	<i>Scaevola plumieri</i> (L.) Vahl	S	N	CW	Rare	
	<i>Scaevola taccada</i> (Gaertn.) Roxb.	S	I	CW	Natur.	Invasive. Sometimes hybridises with the above.
<b>Lamiaceae</b>	<i>Aegiphila martinicensis</i> Jacq. var. <i>martinicensis</i>	S	N	SF	Loc.	
	<i>Clerodendrum speciosissimum</i> Drapiez	S	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Clerodendrum thomsonae</i> Balf. f.	V	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Hyptis atrorubens</i> Poiteau	H	N	Gard, Grass	Rare	
	<i>Hyptis capitata</i> Jacq.	H	N	Gard, Grass	Com.	
	<i>Hyptis pectinata</i> (L.) Poit.	H	N	Gard, Grass	Com.	
	<i>Hyptis</i> sp.	H	N	Gard, Grass	Rare	
	<i>Leonotis nepetifolia</i> (L.) R. Br.	H	I	Gard, Grass	Natur.	
	<i>Leucas martinicensis</i> (Jacq.) R. Br.	H	I	Gard, Grass	Natur.	
	<i>Ocimum basilicum</i> L.	H	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Ocimum campechianum</i> Mill.	H	N	Gard, Grass	Loc.	
	<i>Plectranthus amboinicus</i> (Lour.) Spreng.	H	I	Gard, Grass	Natur.	Also cultivated.
	<i>Plectranthus scutellarioides</i> (L.) R. Br.	H	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Salvia occidentalis</i> Sw.	H	N	Gard, Grass	Rare	
	<i>Salvia serotina</i> L.	H	N	Gard, Grass	Loc.	
	<i>Salvia thomasiana</i> Urb.	H	N	Gard, Grass	Ext.?	Possibly listed for Tortola in error.
	<i>Solenostemon scutellarioides</i> (Linnaeus) Codd	H	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Tectona grandis</i> L. f.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Thymus vulgaris</i> L.	H	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Vitex agnus-castus</i> L.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Vitex divaricata</i> Sw.	T	N	SF	Rare	
	<i>Volkameria aculeata</i> L.	S	N	SF	Com.	
<b>Lauraceae</b>	<i>Cassytha filiformis</i> L.	V	N	CW	Com.	
	<i>Licaria parvifolia</i> (Lam.) Kosterm.	T	N	SF	Com.	
	<i>Nectandra coriacea</i> (Sw.) Griseb.	T	N	SF, MF	Com.	
	<i>Nectandra turbacensis</i> (Kunth) Nees	T	N	SF, MF	Rare	
	<i>Ocotea floribunda</i> (Sw.) Mez	T	N	SF, MF	Loc.	
	<i>Ocotea leucoxydon</i> (Sw.) Laness.	T	N	SF, MF	Loc.	

Family	Species	Habit	Origin	Habitat	Status	Comments
	<i>Persea americana</i> Mill.	T	I	Gard, SF	Cult.	Sometimes naturalised.
<b>Lecythidaceae</b>	<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i> (L.) Kurz	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Couroupita guianensis</i> Aubl.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
<b>Loganiaceae</b>	<i>Spigelia anthelmia</i> L.	H	N	Gard, Grass	Com	
<b>Loranthaceae</b>	<i>Dendropemon caribaeus</i> Krug & Urb.	S	N	SF, MF, CW	Com.	
<b>Lythraceae</b>	<i>Ammannia coccinea</i> Rottb.	H	N	Gard, Grass	Loc.	
	<i>Ammannia latifolia</i> L.	H	N	Gard, Grass	Loc.	
	<i>Ginoria rohrii</i> (Vahl) Koehne	T	N	CW, Wet	Loc.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Lagerstroemia indica</i> L.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Punica granatum</i> L.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
<b>Malpighiaceae</b>	<i>Bunchosia polystachia</i> (Andrews) DC.	T	N	SF	Loc.	Possibly more than one sp. of <i>Bunchosia</i> on Tortola.
	<i>Byrsonima spicata</i> (Cav.) DC.	T	N	SF	Loc.	
	<i>Heteropterys purpurea</i> (L.) Kunth	V	N	SF, CW	Com.	
	<i>Malpighia glabra</i> L.	T	N	Gard, CW	Rare	
	<i>Malpighia woodburyana</i> Vivaldi	T	N	CW	Loc.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Stigmaphyllon diversifolium</i> (Kunth) A. Juss.	V	N	SF, CW	Rare	WI Endemic.
	<i>Stigmaphyllon emarginatum</i> (Cav.) A. Juss.	V	N	SF, CW	Com.	WI Endemic.
<b>Malvaceae</b>	<i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i> (L.) Moench	H	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Abutilon hirtum</i> (Lam.) Sweet	S	I	Gard, Grass	Natur.	
	<i>Abutilon indicum</i> (L.) Sweet var. <i>indicum</i>	S	I	Gard, Grass	Natur.	
	<i>Alcea rosea</i> L.	S	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Ayenia insulicola</i> Cristóbal	H	N	SF, CW	Com.	
	<i>Bastardia viscosa</i> (L.) Kunth var. <i>viscosa</i>	S	N	Grass, SF, CW	Com.	
	<i>Bastardiopsis eggersii</i> (Baker f.) Fuertes & Fryxell	T	N	SF, CW	Rare	WI Endemic.
	<i>Ceiba pentandra</i> (L.) Gaertn.	T	N	SF, MF	Loc.	
	<i>Corchorus aestuans</i> L.	H	N	Gards, Grass, CW	Loc.	
	<i>Corchorus hirsutus</i> L.	S	N	Gards, Grass, CW	Com.	
	<i>Corchorus hirtus</i> L.	H	N	Gards, Grass, CW	Loc.	
	<i>Corchorus siliquosus</i> L.	H	N	Gards, Grass, CW	Loc.	
	<i>Gossypium arboreum</i> L.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Gossypium barbadense</i> L. var. <i>barbadense</i>	S	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Gossypium hirsutum</i> L.	S	N	CW	Loc.	
	<i>Guazuma ulmifolia</i> Lam.	T	N	SF	Loc.	

Family	Species	Habit	Origin	Habitat	Status	Comments
	<i>Helicteres jamaicensis</i> Jacq.	S	N	SF, CW	Com.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i> L.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Hibiscus sabdariffa</i> L.	S	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Hibiscus vitifolius</i> L.	S	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Malachra alceifolia</i> Jacq.	S	N	Gard, Grass	Loc.	
	<i>Malachra capitata</i> (L.) L.	S	N	Gard, Grass	Loc.	
	<i>Malvastrum americanum</i> (L.) Torr.	S	N	Gard, Grass	Com.	
	<i>Malvastrum corchorifolium</i> (Desr.) Britton ex Small	S	N	Gard, Grass	Loc.	
	<i>Malvastrum coromandelianum</i> (L.) Garcke	S	N	Gard, Grass	Loc.	
	<i>Malvaviscus arboreus</i> Cav.	S	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Melochia nodiflora</i> Sw.	S	N	Gard, Grass	Com.	
	<i>Melochia</i> cf. <i>parvifolia</i> Kunth	S	N	Gard, Grass	Rare	Possibly introduced.
	<i>Melochia pyramidata</i> L.	S	N	Gard, Grass	Com.	
	<i>Melochia tomentosa</i> L.	S	N	CW	Com.	
	<i>Pavonia spinifex</i> (L.) Cav.	S	N	SF, CW	Loc.	
	<i>Pavonia</i> sp.	S	N	SF, CW	Loc.	
	<i>Pentapetes phoenicea</i> L.	H	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Pseudabutilon umbellatum</i> (L.) Fryxell	S	N	SF, CW	Com.	
	<i>Quararibea turbinata</i> (Swartz) Poirét	T	N	SF, MF	Rare	WI Endemic.
	<i>Sida acuta</i> Burm. f.	S	N	Gard, Grass	Com.	
	<i>Sida ciliaris</i> L.	H	N	Gard, Grass	Com.	
	<i>Sida cordata</i> (Burm. f.) Bors. Waalk.	S	N	Gard, Grass	Com.	
	<i>Sida cordifolia</i> L.	S	N	Gard, Grass	Loc.	
	<i>Sida glabra</i> Mill. var. <i>glabra</i>	S	N	Gard, Grass	Com.	
	<i>Sida glomerata</i> Cav.	S	N	Gard, Grass	Com.	
	<i>Sida glutinosa</i> Comm. ex Cav.	S	N	Gard, Grass	Rare	
	<i>Sida repens</i> Dombey ex Cav.	H	N	Gard, Grass	Com.	
	<i>Sida salviifolia</i> C. Presl	S	N	Gard, Grass	Loc.	
	<i>Sida spinosa</i> L.	S	N	Gard, Grass	Loc.	
	<i>Sida urens</i> L.	S	N	Gard, Grass	Loc.	
	<i>Sidastrum multiflorum</i> (Jacq.) Fryxell	S	N	CW, Grass	Com.	
	<i>Sterculia foetida</i> L.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Talipariti elatum</i> (Swartz) Fryxell	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Talipariti tiliaceum</i> var. <i>pernambucense</i> (Atruda) Fryxell	T	I	Gard	Cult.	Sometimes naturalised.
	<i>Theobroma cacao</i> L.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Thespesia populnea</i> (L.) Sol. ex Corrêa	T	N	CW	Loc.	
	<i>Triumfetta lappula</i> L.	S	N	Gard, Grass	Com.	
	<i>Triumfetta rhomboidea</i> Jacq.	S	N	Gard, Grass	Rare	

Family	Species	Habit	Origin	Habitat	Status	Comments
	<i>Triumfetta semitriloba</i> Jacq.	S	N	Gard, Grass	Com.	
	<i>Urena lobata</i> L.	S	N	Gard, Grass	Com.	
	<i>Waltheria indica</i> L.	S	N	Gard, Grass	Com.	
	<i>Wissadula amplissima</i> (L.) R.E. Fr.	S	N	Gard, Grass	Rare	
<b>Marcgraviaceae</b>	<i>Marcgravia rectiflora</i> Triana & Planch.	V	N	MF	Loc.	WI Endemic.
<b>Martyniaceae</b>	<i>Martynia annua</i> L.	H	N	Gard, Grass	Rare	
<b>Melastomataceae</b>	<i>Clidemia hirta</i> (L.) D. Don	S	N	MF	Loc.	
	<i>Miconia laevigata</i> (L.) D. Don.	S	N	SF, MF	Loc.	
	<i>Miconia mirabilis</i> (Aubl.) L.O. Williams	T	N	SF, MF	Loc.	
	<i>Miconia prasina</i> (Sw.) DC.	T	N	SF, MF	Loc.	
	<i>Miconia</i> sp.	S	N	SF, MF	Loc.	
	<i>Miconia thomasiana</i> DC.	S	N	MF	Rare	Endemic
	<i>Tetrazygia angustifolia</i> (Sw.) DC.	T	N	MF	Loc.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Tetrazygia elaeagnoides</i> (Sw.) DC.	T	N	MF	Loc.	WI Endemic.
<b>Meliaceae</b>	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A. Juss.	T	I	Gard, CW	Natur.	Invasive.
	<i>Cedrela odorata</i> L.	T	N	SF	Rare	
	<i>Melia azedarach</i> L.	T	I	Gard, SF	Natur.	
	<i>Swietenia macrophylla</i> G. King	T	I	Gard, MF	Natur.	Also cultivated.
	<i>Swietenia mahagoni</i> (L.) Jacq.	T	I	Gard, MF	Natur.	Also cultivated.
	<i>Swietenia x aubrevilleana</i> Stehlé & Cusin	T	I	Gard, MF	Natur.	
	<i>Trichilia hirta</i> L.	T	N	MF	Rare	
<b>Menispermaceae</b>	<i>Cissampelos pareira</i> L.	V	N	SF, MF	Com.	
	<i>Hyperbaena domingensis</i> (DC.) Benth.	V	N	SF, MF	Com.	
<b>Molluginaceae</b>	<i>Mollugo verticillata</i> L.	H	N	Grass	Loc.	
<b>Moraceae</b>	<i>Artocarpus altifilis</i> (Parkinson) Fosberg	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Artocarpus camansi</i> Blanco	T	I	Gard	Cult.	Parent sp. of <i>A. altifilis</i> .
	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> Lam.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Ficus americana</i> Aubl. subsp. <i>americana</i>	T	N	SF, MF	Rare	
	<i>Ficus benjamina</i> L.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Ficus citrifolia</i> Mill.	T	N	SF, MF	Com.	
	<i>Ficus crassinervia</i> Desf. ex Willd.	T	N	SF, MF	Rare	
	<i>Ficus trigonata</i> L.	T	N	SF, MF	Loc.	
	<i>Maclura tinctoria</i> (L.) D. Don ex Steud. subsp. <i>tinctoria</i>	T	N	MF	Rare	Mirecki <i>et al</i> (1976), listed a <i>Morus</i> sp. for Mt. Sage.

Family	Species	Habit	Origin	Habitat	Status	Comments
<b>Moringaceae</b>	<i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
<b>Muntingiaceae</b>	<i>Muntingia calabura</i> L.	T	I	CW	Natur.	
<b>Myrtaceae</b>	<i>Calyptanthes kiaerskovii</i> Krug & Urb.	T	N	MF	Rare	WI Endemic.
	<i>Calyptanthes</i> cf. <i>pallens</i> Griseb.	T	N	SF, CW	Rare	
	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i> Dehnh.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Eugenia axillaris</i> (Sw.) Willd.	T	N	SF, CW	Loc.	
	<i>Eugenia biflora</i> (L.) DC.	T	N	SF, CW	Com.	
	<i>Eugenia</i> cf. <i>confusa</i> DC.	T	N	SF, CW	Rare	
	<i>Eugenia cordata</i> (Sw.) DC. var. <i>cordata</i>	T	N	SF, CW	Com.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Eugenia foetida</i> Pers.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	Native to the Caribbean, but this cultivar is introduced from Florida.
	<i>Eugenia ligustrina</i> (Sw.) Willd.	T	N	CW	Com.	
	<i>Eugenia monticola</i> (Sw.) DC.	T	N	SF, CW	Com.	
	<i>Eugenia procera</i> (Sw.) Poir.	T	N	SF, CW	Com.	
	<i>Eugenia pseudopsidium</i> Jacq.	T	N	SF, CW	Loc.	
	<i>Eugenia rhombea</i> (O. Berg) Krug & Urb.	T	N	SF, CW	Loc.	
	<i>Eugenia sessiliflora</i> Vahl	T	N	SF, CW	Loc.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Myrcia guianensis</i> (Aubl.) DC.	T	N	SF, MF	Loc.	
	<i>Myrcia splendens</i> (Sw.) DC.	T	N	SF, MF	Loc.	
	<i>Myrcianthes fragrans</i> (Sw.) McVaugh	T	N	SF, MF	Rare	
	<i>Myrciaria floribunda</i> (H. West ex Willd.) O. Berg	T	N	SF, MF	Loc.	Also cultivated.
	<i>Pimenta racemosa</i> (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. <i>grisea</i> (Kiaersk.) Fosberg	T	N	SF, MF	Loc.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Pimenta racemosa</i> (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. <i>racemosa</i>	T	N	Gard, SF, MF	Loc.	Also cultivated.
	<i>Psidium amplexicaule</i> Pers.	T	N	SF, MF	Loc.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Psidium guajava</i> L.	T	N	Gard, Grass	Loc.	Also cultivated.
	<i>Syzygium jambos</i> (L.) Alston	T	I	Gard, SF	Natur.	Also cultivated.
	<i>Syzygium malaccense</i> (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
<b>Nyctaginaceae</b>	<i>Boerhavia coccinea</i> Mill.	H	N	Gard, Grass	Com.	
	<i>Boerhavia diffusa</i> L. var. <i>leiocarpa</i> (Heimerl) C.D. Adams	H	N	Gard, Grass	Com.	
	<i>Boerhavia erecta</i> L.	H	N	Gard, Grass	Loc.	
	<i>Boerhavia scandens</i> L.	H	N	Gard, Grass	Com.	
	<i>Bougainvillea spectabilis</i> Willd.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Bougainvillea</i> x <i>spectro-glabra</i>	T	I	Gard	Cult.	A hybrid variety.
	<i>Guapira fragrans</i> (Dum. Cours.) Little	T	N	SF	Com.	
	<i>Mirabilis jalapa</i> L.	H	I	Gard	Cult.	Sometimes escapee around towns and gardens.
	<i>Neea buxifolia</i> (Hook. f.) Heimerl	S	N	SF, CW	Loc.	WI Endemic.

Family	Species	Habit	Origin	Habitat	Status	Comments
	<i>Pisonia aculeata</i> L.	V	N	SF, CW	Com.	
	<i>Pisonia subcordata</i> Sw.	T	N	SF, CW	Com.	WI Endemic.
<b>Nymphaeaceae</b>	<i>Nymphaea ampla</i> (Salisb.) DC.	H	N	Aqua	Rare	
	<i>Nymphaea caerulea</i> subsp. <i>zanzibarensis</i> (Casp.) S.W.L. Jacobs	H	I	Aqua	Cult.	
	<i>Nymphaea</i> cf. <i>elegans</i> Hook.	H	N	Aqua	Rare	
<b>Ochnaceae</b>	<i>Ochna serrulata</i> (Hochst.) Walp.	S	I	SF	Natur.	
<b>Oleaceae</b>	<i>Chionanthus compactus</i> Sw.	T	N	SF	UnC.	
	<i>Forestiera eggersiana</i> Krug & Urb.	T	N	SF, CW	Com.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Forestiera segregata</i> (Jacq.) Krug & Urb.	T	N	SF, CW	Com.	
	<i>Jasminum fluminense</i> Vell.	V	I	SF	Natur.	Invasive.
	<i>Jasminum grandiflorum</i> L.	V	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Jasminum multiflorum</i> (Burm. f.) Andrews	V	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Jasminum sambac</i> (L.) Soland.	V	I	Gard	Cult.	
<b>Onagraceae</b>	<i>Ludwigia erecta</i> (L.) H. Hara	H	N	Grass, Aqua	Loc.	
	<i>Ludwigia hexapetala</i> Hook.	H	I?	Grass, Aqua	Loc.	Aquatic. Possibly introduced by waterfowl.
	<i>Ludwigia octovalvis</i> (Jacq.) P.H. Raven	H	N	Grass, Aqua	Loc.	
<b>Oxalidaceae</b>	<i>Oxalis corniculata</i> L. var. <i>villosa</i> (M. Bieb.) Hohen.	H	N	Gard, Grass	Loc.	
<b>Papaveraceae</b>	<i>Argemone mexicana</i> L.	H	N	Grass, CW	Com.	
<b>Passifloraceae</b>	<i>Passiflora edulis</i> Sims	V	I	Gard, SF	Natur.	Also cultivated.
	<i>Passiflora foetida</i> L. var. <i>foetida</i>	V	N	Grass, SF	Loc.	
	<i>Passiflora foetida</i> L. var. <i>hispida</i> Killip	V	N	Grass, SF	Loc.	
	<i>Passiflora laurifolia</i> L.	V	N	SF	Loc.	
	<i>Passiflora multiflora</i> L. var. <i>multiflora</i>	V	N	SF	Loc.	
	<i>Passiflora rubra</i> L.	V	N	SF	Loc.	
	<i>Passiflora suberosa</i> L.	V	N	Gard, SF, CW	Com.	
	<i>Turnera ulmifolia</i> L.	S	N	Gard, Grass, CW	Loc.	Also, imported strains are cultivated.
<b>Phyllanthaceae</b>	<i>Margaritaria nobilis</i> L. f.	T	N	SF, MF	Com.	
	<i>Phyllanthus acidus</i> (L.) Skeels	T	N	Gard	Cult.	Sometimes escapee.
	<i>Phyllanthus amarus</i> Schumach. & Thonn.	H	N	Gard, Grass	Com.	
	<i>Phyllanthus niruri</i> L.	H	N	Gard, Grass	Com.	
<b>Phytolaccaceae</b>	<i>Petiveria alliacea</i> L.	H	N	Gard, Grass	Loc.	

Family	Species	Habit	Origin	Habitat	Status	Comments
	<i>Phytolacca rivinoides</i> Kunth & C.D. Bouché	H	N	SF, MF	Loc.	
	<i>Rivina humilis</i> L.	H	N	SF, CW	Com.	
	<i>Trichostigma octandrum</i> (L.) H. Walter	S	N	SF, CW	Com.	
<b>Picramniaceae</b>	<i>Picramnia pentandra</i> Sw.	S	N	SF, CW	Rare.	
<b>Piperaceae</b>	<i>Peperomia glabella</i> (Sw.) A. Dietr.	H	N	SF, MF	Loc.	
	<i>Peperomia humilis</i> (Vahl) A. Dietr.	H	N	SF	Loc.	
	<i>Peperomia magnoliifolia</i> (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. <i>magnoliifolia</i>	H	N	SF, MF	Loc.	
	<i>Peperomia pellucida</i> (L.) Kunth	H	N	Gard	Loc.	
	<i>Piper amalago</i> L. var. <i>amalago</i>	H	N	SF, MF	Loc.	
	<i>Piper peltatum</i> L.	S	N	SF, MF	Rare	
<b>Plantaginaceae</b>	<i>Bacopa innominata</i> (M. Gómez) Alain	H	N	Aqua, Grass	Rare	
	<i>Plantago major</i> L.	H	I	Grass	Rare	
	<i>Russelia equisetiformis</i> Schlttdl. & Cham.	H	I	SF, Gard	Natur.	Potentially Very Invasive. Also cultivated.
	<i>Scoparia dulcis</i> L.	H	N	Gard, Grass	Com.	
<b>Plumbaginaceae</b>	<i>Plumbago auriculata</i> Lam.	S	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Plumbago scandens</i> L.	S	N	SF, CW	Loc.	
<b>Polygonaceae</b>	<i>Antigonon leptopus</i> Hook. & Arn.	V	I	Gard, CW	Natur.	Highly Invasive.
	<i>Coccoloba krugii</i> Lindau	T	N	CW	Loc.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Coccoloba krugii</i> x <i>uvifera</i>	T	N	CW	Rare	WI Endemic.
	<i>Coccoloba microstachya</i> Willd.	T	N	SF, CW	UnC.	WI Endemic. Possibly declining in some areas.
	<i>Coccoloba swartzii</i> Meisn. f. <i>swartzii</i>	T	N	SF	Loc.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Coccoloba uvifera</i> (L.) L.	T	N	CW	Loc.	Declining.
	<i>Coccoloba venosa</i> L.	T	N	SF, MF	Com.	
<b>Portulacaceae</b>	<i>Portulaca halimoides</i> L.	H	N	CW	Com.	
	<i>Portulaca oleracea</i> L. subsp. <i>oleracea</i>	H	N	Gard, Grass	Com.	
	<i>Portulaca pilosa</i> L. f. <i>pilosa</i>	H	N	CW	Rare	Primarily coastal.
	<i>Portulaca quadrifida</i> L.	H	N	CW	UnC.	
	<i>Portulaca umbraticola</i> Kunth	H	N	CW	Rare	
	<i>Talinum fruticosum</i> (L.) Juss.	H	N	Gard, CW	Com.	
	<i>Talinum paniculatum</i> (Jacq.) Gaertn.	H	N	CW	Rare	
<b>Putranjivaceae</b>	<i>Drypetes alba</i> Poit.	T	N	SF, MF	Loc.	
	<i>Drypetes glauca</i> Vahl	T	N	SF, MF	Loc.	

Family	Species	Habit	Origin	Habitat	Status	Comments
<b>Primulaceae</b>	<i>Ardisia obovata</i> Desv. ex Ham.	T	N	SF, MF	Loc.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Jacquinia armillaris</i> Jacq.	T	N	SF, CW	Loc.	
	<i>Jacquinia arborea</i> Vahl	T	N	CW	Com.	
	<i>Jacquinia berteroi</i> Spreng. var. <i>berteroi</i>	T	N	CW	UnC.	
	<i>Myrsine guianensis</i> (Aubl.) Kuntze	T	N	MF	Loc.	
<b>Proteaceae</b>	<i>Grevillea robusta</i> A. Cunn.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
<b>Rhamnaceae</b>	<i>Colubrina arborescens</i> (Mill.) Sarg.	T	N	CW	Loc.	
	<i>Colubrina elliptica</i> (Sw.) Brizicky	T	N	CW	Loc.	
	<i>Gouania lupuloides</i> (L.) Urb.	V	N	SF, CW	Com.	
	<i>Krugiodendron ferreum</i> (Vahl) Urb.	T	N	SF, CW	Com.	
	<i>Reynosa guama</i> Urb.	T	N	SF, CW	Rare	WI Endemic.
	<i>Reynosa uncinata</i> Urb.	T	N	SF, CW	Rare	WI Endemic.
	<i>Ziziphus reticulata</i> (Vahl) DC.	T	N	CW	Rare	WI Endemic.
	<i>Ziziphus rignonii</i> Delpon	T	N	CW	Rare	WI Endemic.
<b>Rhizophoraceae</b>	<i>Rhizophora mangle</i> L.	T	N	Wet	Com.	Declining.
<b>Rubiaceae</b>	<i>Chiococca alba</i> (L.) Hitchc.	V	N	SF, CW	Com.	
	<i>Chione venosa</i> (Sw.) Urb. var. <i>venosa</i>	T	N	SF, MF	Loc.	
	<i>Coffea arabica</i> L.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Diodella apiculata</i> (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Delprete	H	N	Grass	UnC.	
	<i>Erithalis fruticosa</i> L.	T	N	CW	Rare	
	<i>Ernodea littoralis</i> Sw.	S	N	CW	Rare	Declining.
	<i>Exostema caribaeum</i> (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.	T	N	SF, CW	Com.	
	<i>Faramea occidentalis</i> (L.) A. Rich.	T	N	SF, MF	Com.	
	<i>Gardenia jasminoides</i> J. Ellis	S	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Genipa americana</i> L.	T	N	Gard, MF	Rare	Possibly only cultivated.
	<i>Geophila repens</i> (L.) I.M. Johnst.	H	N	MF	Rare	
	<i>Gonzalagunia hirsuta</i> (Jacq.) K. Schum.	S	N	SF, MF	Com.	
	<i>Guettarda odorata</i> (Jacq.) Lam.	T	N	SF, MF	UnC.	
	<i>Guettarda scabra</i> (L.) Lam.	T	N	SF, MF	UnC.	Plants at Mt. Sage are exceptional in appearance.
	<i>Guettarda</i> sp.	T	N	SF, MF	Rare	Plants at Mt. Sage are exceptional in appearance, and do not resemble <i>G. scabra</i> .
	<i>Ixora coccinea</i> Linnaeus	T	I	Gard	Cult.	Several cultivars fall within this species.
	<i>Ixora ferrea</i> (Jacq.) Benth.	T	N	SF, MF	UnC.	
	<i>Ixora</i> sp.	S	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Margaritopsis microdon</i> (DC.) C.M. Taylor	S	N	SF, CW	UnC.	
	<i>Morinda citrifolia</i> L.	T	I	Gard, SF, CW	Natur.	Invasive.



Family	Species	Habit	Origin	Habitat	Status	Comments
	<i>Palicourea crocea</i> (Sw.) Roem. & Schult.	S	N	SF, MF	Loc.	
	<i>Palicourea croceoides</i> Ham.	S	N	SF, MF	Loc.	
	<i>Psychotria domingensis</i> Jacq.	S	N	SF, MF	Loc.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Psychotria glabrata</i> Sw.	S	N	SF, MF	UnC.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Psychotria ligustrifolia</i> (Northr.) Millsp.	S	N	SF, MF	Rare	
	<i>Psychotria nervosa</i> Sw.	S	N	SF, MF	Com.	
	<i>Randia aculeata</i> L. var. <i>aculeata</i>	S	N	CW	Com.	
	<i>Rondeletia pilosa</i> Sw.	S	N	SF, CW	Com.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Scolosanthus versicolor</i> Vahl	S	N	CW	Loc.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Spermacoce laevis</i> Lam.	H	N	Grass	Com.	
	<i>Spermacoce prostrata</i> Aubl.	H	N	Grass	Loc.	
	<i>Spermacoce remota</i> Lam.	H	N	Grass	Com.	
	<i>Spermacoce tenuior</i> L.	H	N	Grass	Loc.	
	<i>Stenostomum lucidum</i> (Sw.) C.F. Gaertn.	S	N	CW	Rare	
<b>Rutaceae</b>	<i>Amyris elemifera</i> L.	T	N	SF, CW	Loc.	
	<i>Citrus x aurantiifolia</i> (Christm.) Swingle	T	I	Gard	Cult.	Sometimes an escapee.
	<i>Citrus grandis</i> (L.) Osbeck	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Citrus sinensis</i> (L.) Osbeck	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Citrus x limon</i> (L.) Osbeck	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Citrus x paradisi</i> Macfad.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Murraya paniculata</i> (L.) Jacq.	T	I	SF, CW	Natur.	Potentially a serious invasive.
	<i>Triphasia trifolia</i> (Burm. f.) P. Wilson	T	I	SF, CW	Natur.	
	<i>Zanthoxylum martinicense</i> (Lam.) DC.	T	N	SF, MF	Com.	
	<i>Zanthoxylum</i> sp.	T	N	SF, MF	Rare	
<b>Sabiaceae</b>	<i>Meliosma herbertii</i> Rolfe var. <i>herbertii</i>	T	N	MF	Rare	WI Endemic.
<b>Salicaceae</b>	<i>Casearia decandra</i> Jacq.	T	N	SF	UnC.	
	<i>Casearia guianensis</i> (Aubl.) Urb.	T	N	SF	UnC.	
	<i>Casearia sylvestris</i> Sw.	T	N	SF	Rare	
	<i>Prockia crucis</i> L.	T	N	SF	Loc.	
	<i>Samyda dodecandra</i> Jacq.	T	N	SF, CW	Loc.	
<b>Sapindaceae</b>	<i>Blighia sapida</i> K.D. Koenig	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Cardiospermum corindum</i> L. var. <i>corindum</i>	V	N	SF, CW	Rare	
	<i>Cardiospermum halicacabum</i> L. var. <i>halicacabum</i>	V	N	SF, CW	Loc.	
	<i>Cupania americana</i> L.	T	N	SF, MF	Rare	
	<i>Cupania triquetra</i> A. Rich.	T	N	SF, MF	Rare	WI Endemic.
	<i>Melicococcus bijugatus</i> Jacq.	T	I	Gard, SF, CW	Natur.	Invasive.

Family	Species	Habit	Origin	Habitat	Status	Comments
	<i>Paullinia pinnata</i> L.	V	N	SF, CW	UnC.	
	<i>Paullinia plumieri</i> Triana & Planch.	V	N	SF, CW	Rare	WI Endemic.
	<i>Serjania lucida</i> Schumach.	V	N	SF, CW	Com.	WI Endemic.
<b>Sapotaceae</b>	<i>Chrysophyllum argenteum</i> Jacq.	T	N	SF, MF	Loc.	
	<i>Chrysophyllum cainito</i> L.	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Manilkara bidentata</i> (A. DC.) A. Chev. subsp. <i>surinamensis</i> (Miq.) T.D. Penn.	T	N	SF, MF	Loc.	
	<i>Manilkara pleeana</i> (Pierre ex Baill.) Cronquist	T	N	SF, MF	Loc.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Manilkara zapota</i> (L.) P. Royen	T	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Pouteria</i> cf. <i>multiflora</i> (A.DC.) Eyma	T	N	SF, MF	Loc.	
	<i>Sideroxylon foetidissimum</i> Jacq.	T	N	SF, MF	Loc.	
	<i>Sideroxylon obovatum</i> Lam.	T	N	SF, CW	Com.	WI Endemic. Some plants that fall under this species are quite distinct.
	<i>Sideroxylon salicifolium</i> (L.) Lam.	T	N	SF, CW	Loc.	
<b>Schoepfiaceae</b>	<i>Schoepfia schreberi</i> J.F. Gmel.	T	N	SF, CW	Rare	
<b>Scrophulariaceae</b>	<i>Bontia daphnoides</i> L.	T	N	Wet	Rare	Declining.
	<i>Capraia biflora</i> L.	H	N	Grass	Com.	
<b>Simaroubaceae</b>	<i>Picrasma excelsa</i> (Sw.) Planch.	T	N	SF, MF	Rare	
<b>Solanaceae</b>	<i>Acnistus arborescens</i> (L.) Schlttdl.	T	N	MF	Loc.	
	<i>Brunfelsia americana</i> L.	S	N	CW	Com.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Brunfelsia undulata</i> Sw.	S	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Capsicum annuum</i> L.	S	N	SF, CW	Com.	
	<i>Capsicum annuum</i> L. var.	H	I	Gard	Cult.	Bell Pepper.
	<i>Capsicum chinense</i> Jacq. var.	H	I	Gard	Cult.	Hot Pepper.
	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i> L.	S	I	Gard, SF	Natur.	Also cultivated.
	<i>Cestrum</i> cf. <i>citrifolium</i> Retz.	S	N	MF	Loc.	
	<i>Cestrum diurnum</i> L.	S	N	MF	Rare	WI Endemic.
	<i>Cestrum macrophyllum</i> Vent.	S	N	MF	Rare	WI Endemic. Listed by Mirecki <i>et al</i> , 1976.
	<i>Cestrum nocturnum</i> L.	S	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Datura innoxia</i> Mill.	H	N	Grass	Loc.	
	<i>Datura stramonium</i> L.	H	N	Grass	UnC.	
	<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i> L.	H	I	Gard	Cult.	Sometimes an escapee.
	<i>Physalis angulata</i> L.	H	N	Grass	Com.	
	<i>Physalis cordata</i> Mill.	H	N	Grass	Rare	
	<i>Physalis pubescens</i> L.	H	N	Grass	Rare	
	<i>Solanum americanum</i> Mill.	H	N	Grass	Rare	
	<i>Solanum bahamense</i> L.	S	N	SF, CW	Com.	

Family	Species	Habit	Origin	Habitat	Status	Comments
	<i>Solanum elaeagnifolium</i> Cav.	S	I	SF, CW	Natur.	
	<i>Solanum erianthum</i> D. Don	S	I	SF, CW	Natur.	
	<i>Solanum lanceifolium</i> Jacq.	S	N	SF, MF	Com.	
	<i>Solanum melongena</i> L.	S	I	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Solanum polygamum</i> Vahl	S	N	SF, CW	Com.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Solanum torvum</i> Sw.	S	N	SF, CW	Loc.	
<b>Surianaceae</b>	<i>Suriana maritima</i> L.	S	N	CW	Loc.	Declining
<b>Staphyleaceae</b>	<i>Turpinia occidentalis</i> (Sw.) G. Don	T	N	SF, MF	Rare	
<b>Symplocaceae</b>	<i>Symplocos martinicensis</i> Jacq. subsp. <i>martinicensis</i>	T	N	SF, MF	UnC.	
<b>Thymelaeaceae</b>	<i>Daphnopsis americana</i> (Mill.) J.R. Johnst. subsp. <i>caribaea</i> (Griseb.) Nevling	T	N	SF	Rare.	
<b>Urticaceae</b>	<i>Cecropia schreberiana</i> Miq. subsp. <i>antillarum</i> (Snehl.) C.C. Berg & P. Franco	T	N	SF, MF, CW	Com.	
	<i>Cecropia</i> sp.	T	N	SF	Loc.	Possibly a new form on Tortola.
	<i>Laportea aestuans</i> (L.) Chew	H	N	Gard	Loc.	
	<i>Pilea hemiarioides</i> (Sw.) Lindl. var. <i>hemiarioides</i>	H	N	Gard., Grass	Loc.	
	<i>Pilea</i> cf. <i>inaequalis</i> (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd.	H	N	SF, MF	Loc.	
	<i>Pilea margarettae</i> Britton	H	N	SF, MF, CW	Rare	WI Endemic.
	<i>Pilea microphylla</i> (L.) Liebm. var. <i>microphylla</i>	H	N	Gard, SF, CW	Loc.	
	<i>Pilea nummulariifolia</i> (Sw.) Wedd.	V	N	SF, MF	Rare	
	<i>Pilea sanctae-crucis</i> Liebm.	H	N	SF, MF	Loc.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Pilea tenerima</i> Miq.	H	N	SF, MF	Loc.	
<b>Verbenaceae</b>	<i>Citharexylum spinosum</i> L.	T	N	SF, CW	Com.	
	<i>Glandularia peruviana</i> (L.) Small	H	N	Gard	Cult.	
	<i>Lantana camara</i> L.	S	N	CW, Grass	Com.	
	<i>Lantana horrida</i> Kunth	S	N	CW, Grass	Com.	
	<i>Lantana involucrata</i> L.	S	N	CW, Grass	UnC.	
	<i>Lantana reticulata</i> Pers.	S	N	CW, Grass	Com.	
	<i>Petrea volubilis</i> L.	V	N	SF, MF	Loc.	
	<i>Priva lappulacea</i> (L.) Pers.	H	N	Gard, Grass	Com.	
	<i>Stachytarpheta jamaicensis</i> (L.) Vahl	H	N	Gard, Grass	Com.	
	<i>Stachytarpheta</i> sp.	H	N	Grass	Rare	
	<i>Stachytarpheta strigosa</i> Vahl	S	N	Grass	Rare	WI Endemic.

Family	Species	Habit	Origin	Habitat	Status	Comments
<b>Vitaceae</b>	<i>Cissus obovata</i> Vahl	V	N	SF, CW	Loc.	WI Endemic.
	<i>Cissus rotundifolia</i> (Forsk.) Vahl	V	I	CW	Natur.	
	<i>Cissus trifoliata</i> (L.) L.	V	N	SF, CW	Com.	
	<i>Cissus verticillata</i> (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis subsp. <i>colombiana</i> Lombardi	V	N	SF, MF, CW	Com.	
	<i>Cissus verticillata</i> (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis subsp. <i>verticillata</i>	V	N	SF, MF, CW	Com.	
	<i>Vitis vinifera</i> L.	V	I	Gard	Cult.	
<b>Zygophyllaceae</b>	<i>Guaiacum officinale</i> L.	T	N	Gard, CW	Rare	
	<i>Kallstroemia maxima</i> (L.) Hook. & Arn.	H	N	Grass	Com.	
	<i>Kallstroemia pubescens</i> (G. Don) Dandy	H	N	Grass	Com.	
	<i>Tribulus cistoides</i> L.	H	I	Grass	Natur.	

**TABLE KEY:**

H = Herb; S = Shrub; T = Tree; V = Vine

I = Introduced; N = Native

Aqua = Aquatic; CW = Coastal Woodland; CS = Cactus Scrub; Gard = Garden; Grass = Grassland; MF = Moist Forest;

SF = Seasonal Forest; Wet = Wetland

Com = Common; Cult = Cultivated; Loc = Localised; Natur = Naturalised; UnC = Uncommon

**Table 2**  
**Preliminary List of Tortola's Plant Species, by Location**  
**Anderson Point to Duff Bottom**

Family	Species	Anderson Point	Arundel Road	Arundel Trail South	Ballast Bay	Balsam Ghut	Beef Island	Belmont Bay (West)	Belmont Pt. Area/Long Bay	Big Ben's Gas Station Area	Boway Cliffs	Brandy Wine	Brewers Bay (West Slopes)	Brewers Bay	Cane Garden Bay	Chapel Hill	Coxheath/Flamingo Pond	Dawson Peninsula Northside	Dawson Peninsula Southside	Duff Bottom
<b>Pteridophytes - Ferns &amp; Fern Allies</b>																				
<b>Aspleniaceae</b>	<i>Asplenium cristatum</i> Lamarck																			
	<i>Asplenium pumilum</i> Sw.																		X	
<b>Blechnaceae</b>	<i>Blechnum appendiculatum</i> Willd.																			
	<i>Blechnum appendiculatum</i> x <i>occidentale</i>																			
	<i>Blechnum occidentale</i> Hort.		X	X																
<b>Cyatheaceae</b>	<i>Cyathea arborea</i> (L.) Sm.			X																
<b>Dennstaedtiaceae</b>	<i>Odontosoria aculeata</i> (L.) J. Sm.																			
<b>Hymenophyllaceae</b>	<i>Didymoglossum angustifrons</i> Fée																			
	<i>Didymoglossum punctatum</i> (Poir.) Desvaux subsp. <i>punctatum</i>																			
	<i>Hymenophyllum polyanthos</i> (Swartz) Swartz																			
<b>Dryopteridaceae</b>	<i>Arachniodes chaerophylloides</i> (Poir.) Proctor																			
<b>Lomariopsidaceae</b>	<i>Nephrolepis biserrata</i> Cultivar																			
	<i>Nephrolepis brownii</i> (Desv.) Hovenkamp & Miyam.																			
	<i>Nephrolepis exaltata</i> (L.) Schott	X		X		X	X					X	X	X						
	<i>Nephrolepis exaltata</i> Cultivar.												X							
	<i>Nephrolepis rivularis</i> (Vahl) Mettenius ex Krug in Urban																			

Family	Species	Anderson Point	Arundel Road	Arundel Trail South	Ballast Bay	Balsam Ghut	Beef Island	Belmont Bay (West)	Belmont Pt. Area/Long Bay	Big Ben's Gas Station Area	Boway Cliffs	Brandy Wine	Brewers Bay (West Slopes)	Brewers Bay	Cane Garden Bay	Chapel Hill	Coxheath/Flamingo Pond	Dawson Peninsula Northside	Dawson Peninsula Southside	Duff Bottom
Lycopodiaceae	<i>Lycopodiella cernua</i> (Linnaeus) Pichi Sermolli var. <i>cernua</i>																			
Polypodiaceae	<i>Campyloneurum costatum</i> (Kunze) C. Presl																			
	<i>Campyloneurum phyllitidis</i> (L.) C. Presl													X						
	<i>Microgramma heterophylla</i> (L.) Wherry																	X		
	<i>Microgramma lycopodioides</i> (Linnaeus) Copeland																			
	<i>Microgramma piloselloides</i> (Linnaeus) Copeland																			
	<i>Neurodium lanceolatum</i> (Linnaeus) Fée																			
	<i>Phlebodium aureum</i> (L.) J. Sm.																			
	<i>Phlebodium</i> cf. <i>decumanum</i> (Willd.) J. Sm.																			
	<i>Phymatosorus grossus</i> (Langsd. & Fisch.) Brownlie																			
	<i>Phymatosorus scolopendria</i> (Burm. f.) Pic. Serm.																			
	<i>Phymatosorus</i> sp.													X						
	<i>Pleopeltis polypodioides</i> (Linnaeus) E. G. Andrews & Windham var. <i>polypodioides</i>				X															
	<i>Serpocaulon dissimile</i> (Linnaeus) A. R. Smith																			
	<i>Serpocaulon triseriale</i> (Swartz) A. R. Smith																			
Psilotaceae	<i>Psilotum nudum</i> (L.) P. Beauv.													X						
Pteridaceae	<i>Acrostichum danaeifolium</i> Langsdorff & Fischer																			
	<i>Adiantum</i> cf. <i>fragile</i> Sw. var. <i>fragile</i>												X	X						
	<i>Adiantum latifolium</i> Lam.			X																
	<i>Adiantum petiolatum</i> Desv.																			
	<i>Adiantum pulverulentum</i> L.																			
	<i>Adiantum villosum</i> L.													X						
	<i>Cheilanthes microphylla</i> (Sw.) Sw.																	X		
	<i>Hemionitis palmata</i> L.																			
	<i>Pityrogramma calomelanos</i> (L.) Link		X		X									X						
	<i>Pityrogramma chrysophylla</i> (Sw.) Link var. <i>gabrielae</i> Domin	X																		

Family	Species	Anderson Point	Arundel Road	Arundel Trail South	Ballast Bay	Balsam Ghut	Beef Island	Belmont Bay (West)	Belmont Pt. Area/Long Bay	Big Ben's Gas Station Area	Bowway Cliffs	Brandy Wine	Brewers Bay (West Slopes)	Brewers Bay	Cane Garden Bay	Chapel Hill	Coxheath/Flamingo Pond	Dawson Peninsula Northside	Dawson Peninsula Southside	Duff Bottom
	<i>Pteris biaurita</i> L.													X						
	<i>Pteris vittata</i> L.														X					
	<i>Vittaria lineata</i> (Linnaeus) Smith																			
<b>Thelypteridaceae</b>	<i>Thelypteris dentata</i> (Forssk.) E.P. St. John																			
	<i>Thelypteris germaniana</i> (Fée) Proctor																			
	<i>Thelypteris hispidula</i> (Decaisne) Reed var. <i>hispidula</i>																			
	<i>Thelypteris hispidula</i> (Decaisne) Reed var. <i>inconstans</i>																			
	<i>Thelypteris</i> cf. <i>kunthii</i> (Desv.) Morton													X	X					
	<i>Thelypteris</i> sp.																			
	<i>Thelypteris tetragona</i> (Swartz) Small ex R. P. Saint John var. <i>tetragona</i>				X								X	X	X					
	<i>Thelypteris dentata</i> x <i>inconstans</i>																			
<b>Monocots - One Cotyledon-seeded Plants</b>																				
<b>Amaryllidaceae</b>	<i>Crinum asiaticum</i> Linnaeus																			
	<i>Crinum bulbispermum</i> (Burman f.) Milne-Redhead & Schweickerdt																			
	<i>Hippeastrum puniceum</i> (Lam.) Voss																			
	<i>Hymenocallis caribaea</i> (L.) Herb.						X													
<b>Araceae</b>	<i>Aglaonema commutatum</i> Schott																			
	<i>Alocasia macrorrhizos</i> (L.) G. Don													X						
	<i>Anthurium cordatum</i> (L.) Schott	X	X	X	X															
	<i>Anthurium crenatum</i> (L.) Kunth		X		X		X								X					
	<i>Anthurium x selloum</i> K. Koch						?							?						
	<i>Colocasia esculenta</i> (L.) Schott																			
	<i>Dieffenbachia seguine</i> (Jacq.) Schott													X						
	<i>Epipremnum pinnatum</i> (Linnaeus) Engler													X						
	<i>Monstera deliciosa</i> Liebmann																	X		
	<i>Philodendron domesticum</i> Bunting																			

Family	Species	Anderson Point	Arundel Road	Arundel Trail South	Ballast Bay	Balsam Ghut	Beef Island	Belmont Bay (West)	Belmont Pt. Area/Long Bay	Big Ben's Gas Station Area	Boway Cliffs	Brandy Wine	Brewers Bay (West Slopes)	Brewers Bay	Cane Garden Bay	Chapel Hill	Coxheath/Flamingo Pond	Dawson Peninsula Northside	Dawson Peninsula Southside	Duff Bottom
	<i>Philodendron giganteum</i> Schott		X																	
	<i>Philodendron hederaceum</i> (Jacq.) Schott																			
	<i>Philodendron lingulatum</i> (L.) K. Koch																			
	<i>Philodendron sagittifolium</i> Liebmann																			
	<i>Philodendron</i> sp.		X	X																
	<i>Pistia stratiotes</i> L.						X													
	<i>Syngonium podophyllum</i> Schott													X						
	<i>Xanthosoma</i> cf. <i>sagittifolium</i> (L.) Schott														X					
	<i>Xanthosoma violaceum</i> Schott														X					
<b>Arecaceae</b>	<i>Adonidia merrillii</i> (Becc.) Bec.														X					
	<i>Arecastrum romanzoffianum</i> (Chamisso) Beccari																			
	<i>Dyopsis lutescens</i> (H. Wendl.) Beentje & Dransf.													X						
	<i>Elaeis guineensis</i> Jacq.														X					
	<i>Caryota mitis</i> Lour.																			
	<i>Chamaedorea seifrizii</i> Burret																			
	<i>Chamaerops humilis</i> L.																			
	<i>Coccothrinax barbadensis</i> (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.						X	X									X	X		
	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	X		X	X		X		X	X		X		X	X		X			
	<i>Livistona chinensis</i> R. Brown																			
	<i>Livistona decipiens</i> (W. Bull) Dowe																			
	<i>Neoveitchia storckii</i> (H.A. Wendl.) Becc.																			
	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i> Chabaud																			
	<i>Phoenix roebelenii</i> O'Brien													X						
	<i>Phoenix</i> sp.																			
	<i>Prestoea montana</i> (R. Graham) G. Nicholson																			
	<i>Pritchardia pacifica</i> Seem. & H. Wendl.																			
	<i>Ptychosperma elegans</i> (R.Br.) Blume			?																
	<i>Ptychosperma macarthurii</i> (H. Wendl. ex H.J. Veitch) H. Wendl. ex Hooker f.																			
	<i>Roystonea borinquena</i> O.F. Cook			X											X					



Family	Species	Anderson Point	Arundel Road	Arundel Trail South	Ballast Bay	Balsam Ghut	Beef Island	Belmont Bay (West)	Belmont Pt. Area/Long Bay	Big Ben's Gas Station Area	Boway Cliffs	Brandy Wine	Brewers Bay (West Slopes)	Brewers Bay	Cane Garden Bay	Chapel Hill	Coxheath/Flamingo Pond	Dawson Peninsula Northside	Dawson Peninsula Southside	Duff Bottom
	<i>Sabal minor</i> (Jacq.) Pers.																			
	<i>Sabal causiarum</i> (O.F. Cook) Becc.	X																		
	<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i> (Cham.) Glassman																			
	<i>Thrinax radiata</i> Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.							X												
	<i>Wodyetia bifurcata</i> I.K. Irvine																			
<b>Asparagaceae</b>	<i>Agave cf. americana</i> L.							X												
	<i>Agave beauleriana</i> Jacobi																			
	<i>Agave fourcroydes</i> Lem.																			
	<i>Agave missionum</i> Trel.	X					X	X	X		X					X	X	X	X	X
	<i>Agave</i> sp.						X													
	<i>Agave</i> sp.						X													
	<i>Agave</i> sp.						X													
	<i>Agave</i> sp.								X			?								
	<i>Agave cf. tequilana</i> F.A.C Weber																			
	<i>Asparagus densiflorus</i> (Kunth) Jessop																			
	<i>Beaucarnea recurvata</i> Lem.																			
	<i>Cordyline banksii</i> cultivars																			
	<i>Cordyline fruticosa</i> (L.) A. Chev.																			
	<i>Dracaena marginata</i> hort.																			
	<i>Dracaena reflexa</i> Lam. var. <i>angustifolia</i>						X													
	<i>Furcraea foetida</i> (L.) Haw.						X													
	<i>Sansevieria hyacinthoides</i> (L.) Druce							X							X			X	X	
	<i>Sansevieria trifasciata</i> Prain						X													
	<i>Yucca aloifolia</i> L.							X												X
<b>Araucariaceae</b>	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> (Salisb.) Franco													X						
<b>Bromeliaceae</b>	<i>Aechmea lingulata</i> (L.) Baker						X													
	<i>Aechmea</i> sp.																			

Family	Species	Anderson Point	Arundel Road	Arundel Trail South	Ballast Bay	Balsam Ghut	Beef Island	Belmont Bay (West)	Belmont Pt. Area/Long Bay	Big Ben's Gas Station Area	Boway Cliffs	Brandy Wine	Brewers Bay (West Slopes)	Brewers Bay	Cane Garden Bay	Chapel Hill	Coxheath/Flamingo Pond	Dawson Peninsula Northside	Dawson Peninsula Southside	Duff Bottom
	<i>Ananas comosus</i> (L.) Merr.													X						
	<i>Bromelia pinguin</i> L.	X					X													
	<i>Catopsis floribunda</i> L.B. Sm.																			
	<i>Pitcairnia angustifolia</i> Sol. ex Aiton var. <i>angustifolia</i>	X							X											X
	<i>Tillandsia fasciculata</i> Sw. var. <i>fasciculata</i>						X													
	<i>Tillandsia fasciculata</i> x <i>setacea</i>						?													
	<i>Tillandsia utriculata</i> L.	X					X		X	X							X	X	X	X
	<i>Tillandsia setacea</i> Sw.						X													
	<i>Tillandsia</i> sp.																			
	<i>Tillandsia variabilis</i> Schtdl.						?													
	<i>Tillandsia</i> x <i>lineatispica</i> Mez						X													
	<i>Vriesia</i> sp.																			
<b>Commelinaceae</b>	<i>Callisia fragrans</i> (Lindl.) Woodson							X										X	X	X
	<i>Callisia repens</i> (Jacq.) L.						X	X	X				X		X		X	X	X	X
	<i>Commelina</i> cf. <i>benghalensis</i> L.													X						X
	<i>Commelina erecta</i> L.	X					X	X	X					X			X	X		
	<i>Commelina diffusa</i> Burm. f.	X						X			X	X		X	X				X	
	<i>Tradescantia pallida</i> (Rose) D.R. Hunt						X								X					
	<i>Tradescantia spathacea</i> Sw.								X									X	X	
	<i>Tradescantia zebrina</i> hort. ex Bosse													X						
<b>Crassulaceae</b>	<i>Kalanchoe daigremontiana</i> Raym.-Hamet & Perrier																			X
	<i>Kalanchoe delagoensis</i> Eckl. & Zeyh.																			
	<i>Kalanchoe laciniata</i> (L.) DC.																			
	<i>Kalanchoe laxiflora</i> Baker																			
	<i>Kalanchoe marmorata</i> Baker																			
	<i>Kalanchoe pinnata</i> (Lam.) Pers.							X												
<b>Cupressaceae</b>	<i>Cupressus</i> cf. <i>sempervirens</i> L.																			

Family	Species	Anderson Point	Arundel Road	Arundel Trail South	Ballast Bay	Balsam Ghut	Beef Island	Belmont Bay (West)	Belmont Pt. Area/Long Bay	Big Ben's Gas Station Area	Bowway Cliffs	Brandy Wine	Brewers Bay (West Slopes)	Brewers Bay	Cane Garden Bay	Chapel Hill	Coxheath/Flamingo Pond	Dawson Peninsula Northside	Dawson Peninsula Southside	Duff Bottom
Cycadaceae	<i>Circas circinalis</i> L.																			
	<i>Zamia furfuracea</i> Aiton																			
Cymodoceaceae	<i>Syringodium filiforme</i> Kütz.																			
Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus articulatus</i> L.						X		?											
	<i>Cyperus confertus</i> Sw.																			
	<i>Cyperus distans</i> L. f.																			
	<i>Cyperus involucratus</i> Rottb.														X					
	<i>Cyperus ligularis</i> L.						X													
	<i>Cyperus nanus</i> Willd.																			
	<i>Cyperus odoratus</i> L.	X																		
	<i>Cyperus planifolius</i> Rich.							X												
	<i>Cyperus polystachyos</i> Rottb. var. <i>polystachyos</i>							X												
	<i>Cyperus rotundus</i> L.							X												
	<i>Cyperus sphacelatus</i> Rottb.																			
	<i>Cyperus unifolius</i> Boeckeler																			
	<i>Eleocharis geniculata</i> (L.) Roem. & Schult.																			
	<i>Eleocharis mutata</i> (L.) Roem. & Schult.																			
	<i>Fimbristylis cymosa</i> R. Br.							X												
	<i>Fimbristylis dichotoma</i> (L.) Vahl subsp. <i>dichotoma</i>														X					
	<i>Fimbristylis ferruginea</i> (L.) Vahl																			
	<i>Fimbristylis</i> sp.							?												
	<i>Kyllinga brevifolia</i> Rottb.																			
<i>Rhynchospora ciliata</i> (G. Meyer) Kükenthal		X																		
<i>Rhynchospora radicans</i> (Schltdl. & Cham.) H. Pfeiff. subsp. <i>microcephala</i> (Bertero ex Spreng.) W.W. Thomas																				
<i>Rhynchospora</i> sp.																				
<i>Rhynchospora</i> sp.							X													
<i>Schoenoplectus americanus</i> (Pers.) Volkart ex Schinz & Keller																				

Family	Species	Anderson Point	Arundel Road	Arundel Trail South	Ballast Bay	Balsam Ghut	Beef Island	Belmont Bay (West)	Belmont Pt. Area/Long Bay	Big Ben's Gas Station Area	Boway Cliffs	Brandy Wine	Brewers Bay (West Slopes)	Brewers Bay	Cane Garden Bay	Chapel Hill	Coxheath/Flamingo Pond	Dawson Peninsula Northside	Dawson Peninsula Southside	Duff Bottom
	<i>Schoenoplectus validus</i> (Vahl) A. Löve & D. Löve																			
	<i>Scleria gaertheri</i> Raddi		X																	
	<i>Scleria lithosperma</i> (L.) Sw.						X													
	<i>Scleria microcarpa</i> Nees ex Kunth			X																
	<i>Scleria</i> sp.																			
<b>Dioscoreaceae</b>	<i>Dioscorea alata</i> L.				X															
	<i>Dioscorea pilosiuscula</i> Bertero ex Spreng.													X						
<b>Heliconiaceae</b>	<i>Heliconia caribaea</i> Lam.																			
	<i>Heliconia psittacorum</i> Linnaeus f.																			
	<i>Heliconia rostrata</i> Ruiz & Pavon																			
<b>Hydrocharitaceae</b>	<i>Egeria densa</i> Planch.						X													
	<i>Thalassia testudinum</i> K.D. Koenig						X													
<b>Hypoxidaceae</b>	<i>Hypoxis decumbens</i> L.																			
<b>Marcgraviaceae</b>	<i>Marcgravia rectiflora</i> Triana & Planch.																			
<b>Musaceae</b>	<i>Musa x paradisiaca</i> Linnaeus								X					X	X					
<b>Orchidaceae</b>	<i>Brassavola cucullata</i> (L.) R. Br.																			
	<i>Cyclopogon elatus</i> (Sw.) Schltr.																			
	<i>Cymbidium ensifolium</i> (L.) Sw.																			
	<i>Dendrobium</i> hybrid																			
	<i>Epidendrum boricuarum</i> Hågsater & L. Sánchez																			
	<i>Epidendrum ciliare</i> L.	X					X													
	<i>Eulophia alta</i> (L.) Fawc. & Rendle																			
	<i>Habenaria monorrhiza</i> (Sw.) Rchb. f.																			

Family	Species	Anderson Point	Arundel Road	Arundel Trail South	Ballast Bay	Balsam Ghut	Beef Island	Belmont Bay (West)	Belmont Pt. Area/Long Bay	Big Ben's Gas Station Area	Bowway Cliffs	Brandy Wine	Brewers Bay (West Slopes)	Brewers Bay	Cane Garden Bay	Chapel Hill	Coxheath/Flamingo Pond	Dawson Peninsula Northside	Dawson Peninsula Southside	Duff Bottom
	<i>Liparis nervosa</i> (Thunb.) Lindl.																			
	<i>Microchilus hirtellus</i> (Sw.) D. Dietr.																			
	<i>Myrmecophila humboldtii</i> (Rchb.f.) Rolfe																			
	<i>Oeceoclades maculata</i> (Lindl.) Lindl.													X						
	<i>Ponthieva racemosa</i> (Walter) C. Mohr.																			
	<i>Prescottia oligantha</i> (Sw.) Lindl.																			
	<i>Psychilis kraenzlinii</i> (Bello) Sauleda																			
	<i>Psychilis macconnelliae</i> Sauleda						X													
	<i>Tetramicra canaliculata</i> (Aubl.) Urb.						X													
	<i>Tolumnia prionochila</i> (Kraenzl.) Braem						X													
	<i>Tolumnia variegata</i> (Sw.) Braem																			
<b>Pandanaceae</b>	<i>Pandanus dubius</i> Spreng.																			
<b>Poaceae</b>	<i>Andropogon bicornis</i> L.	X																		
	<i>Andropogon glomeratus</i> (Walter) Britton, Sterns, & Poggenburg																			
	<i>Anthephora hermaphrodita</i> (L.) Kuntze																			
	<i>Aristida portoricensis</i> Pilg.																			
	<i>Arundo donax</i> L. f. <i>versicolor</i> (Mill.) Stokes																		X	
	<i>Axonopus compressus</i> (Sw.) P. Beauv		X																	
	<i>Bambusa vulgaris</i> Schrad. ex J.C. Wendl.																			
	<i>Bothriochloa pertusa</i> (Linnaeus) Camus	X					X				X						X			X
	<i>Bouteloua americana</i> (L.) Scribn.						X	X			X									
	<i>Cenchrus echinatus</i> L.																			
	<i>Cenchrus incertus</i> M.A. Curtis						X													
	<i>Chloris barbata</i> Sw.	X					X				X							X		X
	<i>Chloris radiata</i> (L.) Sw.																			
	<i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i> L.																			
	<i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (L.) Pers. var. <i>dactylon</i>										X									
	<i>Dactyloctenium aegyptium</i> (L.) Willd.	X																		

Family	Species	Anderson Point	Arundel Road	Arundel Trail South	Ballast Bay	Balsam Ghut	Beef Island	Belmont Bay (West)	Belmont Pt. Area/Long Bay	Big Ben's Gas Station Area	Boway Cliffs	Brandy Wine	Brewers Bay (West Slopes)	Brewers Bay	Cane Garden Bay	Chapel Hill	Coxheath/Flamingo Pond	Dawson Peninsula Northside	Dawson Peninsula Southside	Duff Bottom	
	<i>Digitaria bicornis</i> (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.						X														
	<i>Digitaria ciliaris</i> (Retz.) Koeler																				
	<i>Digitaria eggertii</i> (Hack.) Henrard																				
	<i>Digitaria insularis</i> (L.) Mez ex Ekman	X										X		X	X						
	<i>Distichlis spicata</i> (L.) Greene																				
	<i>Echinochloa colona</i> (L.) Link						X							?			X				
	<i>Eleusine indica</i> (L.) Gaertn.						X	X	X												
	<i>Eragrostis ciliaris</i> (L.) R. Br.																				
	<i>Eriochloa punctata</i> (L.) Desv. ex Ham.																				
	<i>Heteropogon contortus</i> (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.																				
	<i>Ichnanthus nemorosus</i> (Sw.) Döll. var. <i>nemorosus</i>			X																	
	<i>Lasiacis divaricata</i> (L.) Hitchc.	X	X				X							X	X			X			
	<i>Leptochloa panicea</i> (Retz.) Ohwi subsp. <i>brachiata</i> (Steud.) N.W. Snow																				
	<i>Lithachne pauciflora</i> (Swartz) Palisot de Beauvois													X							
	<i>Megathyrsus maximus</i> (Jacq.) B.K. Simon & S.W.L. Jacobs	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	<i>Melinis repens</i> (Willd.) Zizka						X														
	<i>Oplismenus hirtellus</i> (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. <i>hirtellus</i>																				
	<i>Olyra latifolia</i> L.				X									?							
	<i>Panicum polygonatum</i> Schrad.																				
	<i>Pappophorum pappiferum</i> (Lam.) Kuntze																				
	<i>Paspalidium geminatum</i> (Forssk.) Staph										X										
	<i>Paspalum blodgettii</i> Chapm.																				
	<i>Paspalum conjugatum</i> P.J. Bergius	?																			
	<i>Panicum diffusum</i> Sw.																				
	<i>Paspalum distichum</i> L.																				
	<i>Paspalum laxum</i> Lam.																				
	<i>Paspalum</i> cf. <i>notatum</i> Flügge	?																			
	<i>Paspalum plicatum</i> Michx.							X	X												
	<i>Paspalum</i> sp.						X														
	<i>Paspalum</i> sp.						X														

Family	Species	Anderson Point	Arundel Road	Arundel Trail South	Ballast Bay	Balsam Ghut	Beef Island	Belmont Bay (West)	Belmont Pt. Area/Long Bay	Big Ben's Gas Station Area	Boway Cliffs	Brandy Wine	Brewers Bay (West Slopes)	Brewers Bay	Cane Garden Bay	Chapel Hill	Coxheath/Flamingo Pond	Dawson Peninsula Northside	Dawson Peninsula Southside	Duff Bottom
	<i>Paspalum virgatum</i> L.																			
	<i>Pharus lappulaceus</i> Aubl.			X		X														
	<i>Pharus cf. latifolius</i> L.																			
	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i> L.														X					
	<i>Setaria parviflora</i> (Poirét) Kerguelén, Lejeunia																			
	<i>Setaria setosa</i> (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. <i>setosa</i>	X																		
	<i>Spartina patens</i> (Aiton) Muhl.	X					X		X											
	<i>Spartina cf. spartinae</i> (Trin.) Merr. ex Hitchc.																			
	<i>Sporobolus indicus</i> (L.) R. Br.						?		X			X								
	<i>Sporobolus jacquemontii</i> Kunth																			
	<i>Sporobolus tenuissimus</i> (Mart. ex Schrank) Kuntze																			
	<i>Sporobolus virginicus</i> (L.) Kunth	X					X		X					X						
	<i>Steinchisma laxum</i> (Sw.) Zuloaga																			
	<i>Stenotaphrum secundatum</i> (Walter) Kuntze						X													
	<i>Tragus bertereanus</i> Schult.																			
	<i>Urochloa adspersa</i> (Trin.) R.D. Webster																			
	<i>Urochloa distachya</i> (L.) T.Q. Nguyen																			
	<i>Urochloa fusca</i> (Sw.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin						X													
	<i>Urochloa reptans</i> (Linnaeus) Stapf																			
	<i>Urochloa</i> sp.						X													
	<i>Zoysia tenuifolia</i> Willd. ex Thiele																			
<b>Pontederiaceae</b>	<i>Eichhornia crassipes</i> (Mart.) Solms						X													
<b>Smilacaceae</b>	<i>Smilax coriacea</i> Spreng.	X					X													
	<i>Smilax domingensis</i> Willd.																			
<b>Strelitziaceae</b>	<i>Ravenala madagascariensis</i> J.F. Gmel.																			
<b>Xanthorrhoeaceae</b>	<i>Aloe arborescens</i> Mill.																			

Family	Species	Anderson Point	Arundel Road	Arundel Trail South	Ballast Bay	Balsam Ghut	Beef Island	Belmont Bay (West)	Belmont Pt. Area/Long Bay	Big Ben's Gas Station Area	Bowway Cliffs	Brandy Wine	Brewers Bay (West Slopes)	Brewers Bay	Cane Garden Bay	Chapel Hill	Coxheath/Flamingo Pond	Dawson Peninsula Northside	Dawson Peninsula Southside	Duff Bottom
	<i>Aloe maculata</i> All.																			
	<i>Aloe vera</i> (L.) Burm. f.						X													
	<i>Bulbine frutescens</i> (L.) Willd.																			
	<i>Dianella tasmanica</i> Hook.F.																			
<b>Zingiberaceae</b>	<i>Costus</i> sp.																			
	<i>Alpinia purpurata</i> (Vieill.) K. Schum.																			
	<i>Alpinia vittata</i> W. Bull																			
	<i>Alpinia zerumbet</i> (Pers.) B.L. Burt & R.M. Sm.																			
	<i>Renealmia aromatica</i> (Aubl.) Griseb.			X																
<b>Dicots - Two Cotyledon-seeded Plants</b>																				
<b>Acanthaceae</b>	<i>Asystasia gangetica</i> (L.) T. Anderson						X	X			X		X							
	<i>Avicennia germinans</i> (L.) L.											X		X						
	<i>Barleria repens</i> Nees.						X	X												
	<i>Crossandra infundibuliformis</i> (L.) Nees																			
	<i>Dicliptera sexangularis</i> (L.) Juss.																			
	<i>Justicia carthagenensis</i> Jacq.																			
	<i>Justicia periplocifolia</i> Jacq.	X					X													
	<i>Oplonia microphylla</i> (Lam.) Stearn																			
	<i>Oplonia spinosa</i> (Jacq.) Raf. subsp. <i>spinosa</i>						X										X			
	<i>Pachystachys spicata</i> (Ruiz & Pav.) Wassh.																			
	<i>Pseuderanthemum carruthersii</i> (Seem.) Guillaumin																			
	<i>Ruellia blechum</i> L.							X						X				X		
	<i>Ruellia coccinea</i> (L.) Vahl																			
	<i>Ruellia costata</i> (Nees) Hiern.														X					
	<i>Ruellia tuberosa</i> L.						X		X	X										
	<i>Siphonoglossa sessilis</i> (Jacq.) D.N. Gibson	X			X		X					X								
	<i>Thunbergia alata</i> Bojer ex Sims													X						



Family	Species	Anderson Point	Arundel Road	Arundel Trail South	Ballast Bay	Balsam Ghut	Beef Island	Belmont Bay (West)	Belmont Pt. Area/Long Bay	Big Ben's Gas Station Area	Boway Cliffs	Brandy Wine	Brewers Bay (West Slopes)	Brewers Bay	Cane Garden Bay	Chapel Hill	Coxheath/Flamingo Pond	Dawson Peninsula Northside	Dawson Peninsula Southside	Duff Bottom
	<i>Thunbergia erecta</i> (Benth.) T. Anderson																			
	<i>Thunbergia fragrans</i> Roxb.													X						
	<i>Thunbergia grandiflora</i> Roxburgh																			
<b>Adoxaceae</b>	<i>Sambucus nigra</i> L. subsp. <i>canadensis</i> (L.) Boli																			
<b>Aizoaceae</b>	<i>Cypselea humifusa</i> Turpin																			
	<i>Sesuvium portulacastrum</i> (L.) L.						X		X						X					
	<i>Trianthema portulacastrum</i> L.						X													
<b>Amaranthaceae</b>	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i> L. var. <i>aspera</i>													X	X		X			
	<i>Alternanthera crucis</i> (Moq.) Boldingh																			
	<i>Alternanthera paronychioides</i> A. St.-Hil.																			
	<i>Alternanthera tenella</i> Colla var. <i>tenella</i>																			
	<i>Amaranthus caudatus</i> L.																			
	<i>Amaranthus crassipes</i> Schlttdl.																			
	<i>Amaranthus dubius</i> Mart. ex Thell.						X				X									
	<i>Amaranthus</i> sp.						X													
	<i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> L.						X													
	<i>Amaranthus viridis</i> L.						X													
	<i>Atriplex cristata</i> Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.																			
	<i>Blutaparon vermiculare</i> (L.) Mears						X													
	<i>Celosia argentea</i> L. var. <i>cristata</i> (L.) Kuntze																			
	<i>Celosia nitida</i> Vahl																		X	
	<i>Chamissoa altissima</i> (Jacq.) Kunth																			
	<i>Chenopodium ambrosioides</i> L.																			
	<i>Gomphrena globosa</i> L.																			
	<i>Gomphrena serrata</i> L.																			
	<i>Iresine angustifolia</i> Euphrasén	X																		

Family	Species	Anderson Point	Arundel Road	Arundel Trail South	Ballast Bay	Balsam Ghut	Beef Island	Belmont Bay (West)	Belmont Pt. Area/Long Bay	Big Ben's Gas Station Area	Bowway Cliffs	Brandy Wine	Brewers Bay (West Slopes)	Brewers Bay	Cane Garden Bay	Chapel Hill	Coxheath/Flamingo Pond	Dawson Peninsula Northside	Dawson Peninsula Southside	Duff Bottom	
Anacardiaceae	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i> L.																				
	<i>Comocladia dodonaea</i> (L.) Urb.						X				X						X				
	<i>Mangifera indica</i> L.			X									X	X	X						
	<i>Spondias mombin</i> L.		X											X	X						
	<i>Spondias purpurea</i> L.																				
Annonaceae	<i>Annona glabra</i> L.	X			X											X					
	<i>Annona muricata</i> L.						X							X	X						
	<i>Annona reticulata</i> L.																				
	<i>Annona squamosa</i> L.						?		X						X						
	<i>Guatteria blainii</i> (Griseb.) Urb.																				
Apiaceae	<i>Anethum graveolens</i> L.																				
	<i>Daucus carota</i> L.																				
	<i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> Mill.																				
	<i>Hydrocotyle umbellata</i> L.						X														
	<i>Pimpinella anisum</i> L.																				
Apocynaceae	<i>Allamanda cathartica</i> L.																				
	<i>Allotoonia agglutinata</i> (Jacq.) J.F. Morales & J.K. Williams						X										?				
	<i>Asclepias curassavica</i> L.													X							
	<i>Calotropis procera</i> (Aiton) W.T. Aiton						X														
	<i>Cascabela thevetia</i> (L.) Lippold						X														
	<i>Catharanthus roseus</i> (L.) G. Don																				
	<i>Cryptostegia grandiflora</i> R. Br.																				
	<i>Cryptostegia madagascariensis</i> Bojer ex Decne.																	X		X	
	<i>Marsdenia floribunda</i> (Brongn.) Schltr.																				
	<i>Mateleia maritima</i> (Jacq.) Woodson	X					X	X													
	<i>Metastelma decipiens</i> Schltr.						X														
<i>Metastelma parviflorum</i> (Sw.) R. Br. ex Schult.						X				X											

Family	Species	Anderson Point	Arundel Road	Arundel Trail South	Ballast Bay	Balsam Ghut	Beef Island	Belmont Bay (West)	Belmont Pt. Area/Long Bay	Big Ben's Gas Station Area	Boway Cliffs	Brandy Wine	Brewers Bay (West Slopes)	Brewers Bay	Cane Garden Bay	Chapel Hill	Coxheath/Flamingo Pond	Dawson Peninsula Northside	Dawson Peninsula Southside	Duff Bottom
	<i>Nerium oleander</i> L.						X					X								
	<i>Pentalinon luteum</i> (L.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin						X													
	<i>Plumeria alba</i> L.	X					X		X		X						X	X	X	X
	<i>Plumeria rubra</i> L.						X													
	<i>Rauvolfia bauriculata</i> Müll. Arg.		X																	
	<i>Rauvolfia nitida</i> Jacq.								X					X						
	<i>Rauvolfia viridis</i> Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.	X					X		X											
	<i>Tabernaemontana corymbosa</i> Roxb. ex Wall.																			
	<i>Tabernaemontana divaricata</i> (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.																			
<b>Aquifoliaceae</b>	<i>Ilex urbaniana</i> Loes.																			
<b>Araliaceae</b>	<i>Dendropanax arboreus</i> (L.) Decne. & Planch.						X													
	<i>Polyscias filicifolia</i> (C. Moore ex E. Fourn.) L.H. Bailey																			
	<i>Polyscias guilfoylei</i> (W. Bull) L.H. Bailey																			
	<i>Schefflera morototoni</i> (Aubl.) Maguire, Steyerem. & Frodin			X																
<b>Aristolochiaceae</b>	<i>Aristolochia elegans</i> Mast.																			
	<i>Aristolochia trilobata</i> L.	X																		
<b>Asteraceae</b>	<i>Acanthospermum hispidum</i> A. DC.																			
	<i>Ageratum conyzoides</i> L. subsp. <i>conyzoides</i>																			
	<i>Ambrosia hispida</i> Pursh																			
	<i>Bidens alba</i> (L.) DC. var. <i>radiata</i> (Sch. Bip.) R.E.																			
	<i>Bidens cynapiifolia</i> Kunth																			
	<i>Borrchia arborescens</i> (L.) DC.																			
	<i>Centratherum punctatum</i> Cass.																			
	<i>Chaptalia nutans</i> (L.) Pol.		X																	
	<i>Chromolaena corymbosa</i> (Aubl.) R.M. King & H. Rob.	X					X													X
	<i>Chromolaena odorata</i> (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.	X	X				X						X	X						

Family	Species	Anderson Point	Arundel Road	Arundel Trail South	Ballast Bay	Balsam Ghut	Beef Island	Belmont Bay (West)	Belmont Pt. Area/Long Bay	Big Ben's Gas Station Area	Boway Cliffs	Brandy Wine	Brewers Bay (West Slopes)	Brewers Bay	Cane Garden Bay	Chapel Hill	Coxheath/Flamingo Pond	Dawson Peninsula Northside	Dawson Peninsula Southside	Duff Bottom
	<i>Chromolaena sinuata</i> (Lam.) R.M. King & H. Rob.																			
	<i>Chromolaena</i> sp.													X						
	<i>Conyza bonariensis</i> (L.) Cronquist var. <i>bonariensis</i>																			
	<i>Conyza canadensis</i> (L.) Cronquist var. <i>canadensis</i>																			
	<i>Cosmos caudatus</i> Kunth																			
	<i>Cosmos sulphureus</i> Cav.																			
	<i>Cyanthillium cinereum</i> (L.) H. Rob.						X	X	X									X		
	<i>Eclipta prostrata</i> (L.) L.																			
	<i>Elephantopus mollis</i> Kunth		X	X		X														
	<i>Emilia coccinea</i> (Sims) G. Don	?																		
	<i>Emilia fosbergii</i> Nicolson						X													
	<i>Emilia sonchifolia</i> (L.) DC. var. <i>sonchifolia</i>																			
	<i>Erechtites hieraciifolius</i> (L.) Raf. ex DC. var. <i>hieraciifolius</i>																			
	<i>Erigeron cuneifolius</i> DC.																			
	<i>Lactuca sativa</i> L.																			
	<i>Lagascea mollis</i> Cav.																			
	<i>Launaea intybacea</i> (Jacq.) Beauverd						X													
	<i>Lepidaploa glabra</i> (Willd.) H. Rob.						X													
	<i>Lepidaploa sericea</i> (Rich.) H. Rob.						X													
	<i>Melanthera nivea</i> (L.) Small																			
	<i>Mikania cordifolia</i> (L. f.) Willd.		X											X						
	<i>Neurolaena lobata</i> (L.) R. Br. ex Cass.																			
	<i>Parthenium hysterophorus</i> L.																			
	<i>Pectis linifolia</i> L.																			
	<i>Piptocoma antillana</i> Urb.																			
	<i>Pluchea carolinensis</i> (Jacq.) G. Don				X		X								X					
	<i>Pluchea odorata</i> (L.) Cass.																			
	<i>Pseudelephantopus spicatus</i> (B. Juss. ex Aubl.) C.F. Baker																			
	<i>Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides</i> (Kunth) Cabrera																			
	<i>Pterocaulon alopecuroideum</i> (Lam.) DC.																			

Family	Species	Anderson Point	Arundel Road	Arundel Trail South	Ballast Bay	Balsam Ghut	Beef Island	Belmont Bay (West)	Belmont Pt. Area/Long Bay	Big Ben's Gas Station Area	Boway Cliffs	Brandy Wine	Brewers Bay (West Slopes)	Brewers Bay	Cane Garden Bay	Chapel Hill	Coxheath/Flamingo Pond	Dawson Peninsula Northside	Dawson Peninsula Southside	Duff Bottom
	<i>Solidago gigantea</i> Aiton																			
	<i>Solidago microglossa</i> DC.																			
	<i>Sonchus oleraceus</i> L.																			
	<i>Sphagneticola trilobata</i> (L.) Pruski												X							
	<i>Synedrella nodiflora</i> (L.) Gaertn.						X													
	<i>Tithonia diversifolia</i> (Hemsl.) A. Gray																			
	<i>Tridax procumbens</i> L.						X										X			X
	<i>Verbesina alata</i> L.																			
	<i>Wedelia fruticosa</i> Jacq.						X										X			
	<i>Wedelia calycina</i> Rich. var. <i>calycina</i>						X													
	<i>Xanthium strumarium</i> L.																			
<b>Basellaceae</b>	<i>Anredera vesicaria</i> (Lam.) C.F. Gaertn.								X											
	<i>Basella alba</i> L.																			X
<b>Bataceae</b>	<i>Batis maritima</i> L.						X													
<b>Bignoniaceae</b>	<i>Crescentia cujete</i> L.																X			
	<i>Bignonia corymbosa</i> (Vent.) L.G. Lowmann																			
	<i>Dolichandra unguis-cati</i> (L.) L.G. Lohmann	X					X							X	X		?	X	X	
	<i>Handroanthus chrysanthus</i> (Jacq.) S. Grose subsp. <i>chrysanthus</i>																			
	<i>Handroanthus serratifolius</i> (Vahl) S. Grose																			
	<i>Jacaranda mimosifolia</i> D. Don																			
	<i>Podranea ricasoliana</i> (Tanfani) T. Sprague																			
	<i>Spathodea campanulata</i> P. Beauv.														X					
	<i>Tabebuia caraiba</i> (Martius) Bureau																			
	<i>Tabebuia aurea</i> (Silva Manso) Benth. & Hook. f. ex S. Moore																			
	<i>Tabebuia heterophylla</i> (DC.) Britton	X					X	X	X	X					X		X	X	X	X
	<i>Tabebuia pallida</i> (Lindl.) Miers																			
	<i>Tabebuia</i> sp.			X		X														

Family	Species	Anderson Point	Arundel Road	Arundel Trail South	Ballast Bay	Balsam Ghut	Beef Island	Belmont Bay (West)	Belmont Pt. Area/Long Bay	Big Ben's Gas Station Area	Boway Cliffs	Brandy Wine	Brewers Bay (West Slopes)	Brewers Bay	Cane Garden Bay	Chapel Hill	Coxheath/Flamingo Pond	Dawson Peninsula Northside	Dawson Peninsula Southside	Duff Bottom
	<i>Tecoma capensis</i> (Thunb.) Lindl.																	X		
	<i>Tecoma stans</i> (L.) Kunth	X																		
<b>Bixaceae</b>	<i>Bixa orellana</i> L.																			
	<i>Cochlospermum vitifolium</i> (Willd.) Spreng.																			
<b>Boraginaceae</b>	<i>Bourreria succulenta</i> Jacq.	X					X		X		X	?					X	X	X	X
	<i>Cordia alliodora</i> (Ruiz & Pav.) Oken	X					X										X			
	<i>Cordia collococca</i> L.	X		X			X					X		X						
	<i>Cordia dentata</i> Poir.																			
	<i>Cordia laevigata</i> Lam.	X													?					
	<i>Cordia obliqua</i> Willd.														X					
	<i>Cordia rickseckeri</i> Millsp.	X					X				X									
	<i>Cordia sebestena</i> L. var. <i>sebestena</i>		X											X	X					
	<i>Cordia sulcata</i> DC.		X	X																
	<i>Euploca microphylla</i> (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Feuillet																			
	<i>Heliotropium amplexicaule</i> Vahl																			
	<i>Heliotropium angiospermum</i> Murray						X													
	<i>Heliotropium curassavicum</i> L.						X													
	<i>Heliotropium indicum</i> L.																			
	<i>Heliotropium</i> sp.																		X	
	<i>Myriopus microphyllus</i> (Bertero ex Spreng.) Feuillet	X					X		X								X	X	X	
	<i>Rochefortia acanthophora</i> (DC.) Griseb.																		X	
	<i>Tournefortia bicolor</i> Sw.		X										X	X						
	<i>Tournefortia gnaphalodes</i> (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.						X													
	<i>Tournefortia hirsutissima</i> L.		X	X										X	X					
	<i>Varronia polycephala</i> Lam.		X	X																
<b>Brassicaceae</b>	<i>Brassica juncea</i> (L.) Czern. var. <i>juncea</i>																			
	<i>Cakile lanceolata</i> (Willd.) O.E. Schulz						X		X											

Family	Species	Anderson Point	Arundel Road	Arundel Trail South	Ballast Bay	Balsam Ghut	Beef Island	Belmont Bay (West)	Belmont Pt. Area/Long Bay	Big Ben's Gas Station Area	Boway Cliffs	Brandy Wine	Brewers Bay (West Slopes)	Brewers Bay	Cane Garden Bay	Chapel Hill	Coxheath/Flamingo Pond	Dawson Peninsula Northside	Dawson Peninsula Southside	Duff Bottom
	<i>Lepidium virginicum</i> L.																			
<b>Burseraceae</b>	<i>Bursera simaruba</i> (L.) Sarg.	X					X	X	X			X			X		X	X	X	X
	<i>Tetragastris balsamifera</i> (Sw.) Kuntze																			
<b>Cactaceae</b>	<i>Cereus hexagonus</i> (L.) Mill.																			
	<i>Consolea rubescens</i> (Salm-Dyck ex DC.) Lem.								X							X			X	X
	<i>Hylocereus trigonus</i> (Haw.) Saff.	X					X	X				X						X	X	X
	<i>Hylocereus undatus</i> (Haw.) Britton & Rose subsp. <i>undatus</i>																			
	<i>Mammillaria nivosa</i> Link ex Pfeiff.	X									X									
	<i>Melocactus intortus</i> (Mill.) Urb. subsp. <i>intortus</i>	X					X	X	X		X									X
	<i>Nopalea cochenillifera</i> (L.) Salm-Dyck						X													
	<i>Opuntia antillana</i> Britton & Rose																			
	<i>Opuntia dillenii</i> (Ker Gawl.) Haw.						X	X			X									
	<i>Opuntia dillenii</i> x <i>O. repens</i>						X													
	<i>Opuntia</i> cf. <i>sanguinea</i> Proctor																			
	<i>Opuntia repens</i> Bello	X					X	X			X							X		X
	<i>Opuntia</i> cf. <i>leucotricha</i> DC.																			
	<i>Opuntia</i> sp.																			
	<i>Opuntia stricta</i> (Haw.) Haw.																			
	<i>Opuntia</i> x <i>luccayana</i> Britton																			?
	<i>Pereskia aculeata</i> Mill.																			
	<i>Pereskia grandifolia</i> Haw.																			
	<i>Pilosocereus royerii</i> (L.) Byles & Rowley	X					X		X		X	X				X	X	X	X	X
	<i>Selenicereus grandiflorus</i> (L.) Britton & Rose						X											X		
	<i>Stenocereus fimbriatus</i> (Lam.) Lourteig	X																		
<b>Calophyllaceae</b>	<i>Calophyllum antillanum</i> Britton	X																		
	<i>Mammea americana</i> L.																			

Family	Species	Anderson Point	Arundel Road	Arundel Trail South	Ballast Bay	Balsam Ghut	Beef Island	Belmont Bay (West)	Belmont Pt. Area/Long Bay	Big Ben's Gas Station Area	Bowway Cliffs	Brandy Wine	Brewers Bay (West Slopes)	Brewers Bay	Cane Garden Bay	Chapel Hill	Coxheath/Flamingo Pond	Dawson Peninsula Northside	Dawson Peninsula Southside	Duff Bottom
Campanulaceae	<i>Hippobroma longiflora</i> (L.) G. Don																			
Canellaceae	<i>Canella winterana</i> (L.) Gaertn.						X													
Cannabaceae	<i>Celtis iguanaea</i> (Jacq.) Sarg.				X			X			?							X	X	X
	<i>Celtis trinervia</i> Lam.																	X		
	<i>Trema micranthum</i> (L.) Blume				X		X								X					
Capparaceae	<i>Capparidastrum frondosum</i> (Jacq.) Cornejo & Iltis	X						X												
	<i>Cynophalla amplissima</i> (Lam.) Iltis & Cornejo																			
	<i>Cynophalla flexuosa</i> (L.) J. Presl	X					X	X		X	X						X	X	X	X
	<i>Cynophalla hastata</i> (Jacq.) J. Presl						X			X										
	<i>Morisonia americana</i> L.																			
	<i>Quadrella cynophallophora</i> (L.) Hutch.	X					X	X	X		X							X		
	<i>Quadrella indica</i> (L.) Iltis & Cornejo	X					X		X		X	X					X	X	X	X
Caricaceae	<i>Carica papaya</i> L.				X			X						X	X		X	X		
Caryophyllaceae	<i>Drymaria cordata</i> (L.) Willd. ex Roem. Schult.													X						
Casuarinaceae	<i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i> L.																			
Celastraceae	<i>Crossopetalum rhacoma</i> Crantz						X	X				X					X		X	X
	<i>Elaeodendron xylocarpum</i> (Vent.) DC.	X					X	X		X						X	X			X
	<i>Maytenus laevigata</i> (Vahl) Griseb. ex Eggers						X													
	<i>Schaefferia frutescens</i> Jacq.						X				X	X					X		X	
Chrysobalanaceae	<i>Chrysobalanus icaco</i> L.			X																
	<i>Hirtella triandra</i> Sw.																			



Family	Species	Anderson Point	Arundel Road	Arundel Trail South	Ballast Bay	Balsam Ghut	Beef Island	Belmont Bay (West)	Belmont Pt. Area/Long Bay	Big Ben's Gas Station Area	Boway Cliffs	Brandy Wine	Brewers Bay (West Slopes)	Brewers Bay	Cane Garden Bay	Chapel Hill	Coxheath/Flamingo Pond	Dawson Peninsula Northside	Dawson Peninsula Southside	Duff Bottom
Cleomaceae	<i>Arivela viscosa</i> (L.) Raf.						X							X			X			
	<i>Cleome rutidosperma</i> DC.													X						
	<i>Tarenaya spinosa</i> (Jacq.) Raf.														X					
Clusiaceae	<i>Clusia rosea</i> Jacq.	X		X			X													
	<i>Clusia rosea</i> 'nana'																			
Combretaceae	<i>Buchenavia tetraphylla</i> (Aubl.) R.A. Howard																			
	<i>Bucida buceras</i> L.								X				X	X			X	X		
	<i>Combretum indicum</i> (L.) DeFilipps																			
	<i>Conocarpus erectus</i> L. var. <i>erectus</i>						X					X								
	<i>Conocarpus erectus</i> L. var. <i>sericeus</i> E. Forst. ex DC.																			
	<i>Laguncularia racemosa</i> (L.) Gaertn. f.								X			X		X	X					
	<i>Terminalia catappa</i> L.						X		X			X		X	X					
Convolvulaceae	<i>Argyrea nervosa</i> (Burm. f.) Bojer																			
	<i>Convolvulus nodiflorus</i> Desr.						X													
	<i>Cuscuta americana</i> L.						X	X				X								
	<i>Cuscuta globulosa</i> Benth.																			
	<i>Evolvulus convolvuloides</i> (Willd. ex Schult.) Stearn						X													
	<i>Evolvulus filipes</i> Mart.						X													
	<i>Evolvulus sericeus</i> Sw.																			
	<i>Ipomoea alba</i> L.																			
	<i>Ipomoea batatas</i> (L.) Lam.						X													
	<i>Ipomoea imperati</i> (Vahl) Grisebach						X													
	<i>Ipomoea eggertii</i> (House) D.F. Austin						X		X									X		
	<i>Ipomoea indica</i> (Burm. f.) Merr.									X				X	X				X	
	<i>Ipomoea lacunosa</i> L.																			
	<i>Ipomoea nil</i> (L.) Roth																			
<i>Ipomoea pes-caprae</i> (L.) R. Br.						X														

Family	Species	Anderson Point	Arundel Road	Arundel Trail South	Ballast Bay	Balsam Ghut	Beef Island	Belmont Bay (West)	Belmont Pt. Area/Long Bay	Big Ben's Gas Station Area	Boway Cliffs	Brandy Wine	Brewers Bay (West Slopes)	Brewers Bay	Cane Garden Bay	Chapel Hill	Coxheath/Flamingo Pond	Dawson Peninsula Northside	Dawson Peninsula Southside	Duff Bottom
	<i>Ipomoea quamoclit</i> L.																			
	<i>Ipomoea repanda</i> Jacq.		X																	
	<i>Ipomoea steudellii</i> Millsp.																			
	<i>Ipomoea tiliacea</i> (Willd.) Choisy																			
	<i>Ipomoea tricolor</i> Cav.																			
	<i>Ipomoea triloba</i> L.																			
	<i>Ipomoea violacea</i> L.	X					X	X									X			
	<i>Jacquemontia cumanensis</i> (Kunth) Kuntze																			
	<i>Jacquemontia havanensis</i> (Jacq.) Urb.																			
	<i>Jacquemontia pentanthos</i> (Jacq.) G. Don	X					X										X			
	<i>Merremia aegyptia</i> (L.) Urb.																			
	<i>Merremia cissoides</i> (Lam.) Hallier f.								X				X							
	<i>Merremia dissecta</i> (Jacq.) Hallier f.						X													
	<i>Merremia quinquefolia</i> (L.) Hallier f.						X	X			X	X					X			
	<i>Merremia umbellata</i> (L.) Hallier f.	X												X	X		X			
	<i>Poranopsis paniculata</i> (Roxb.) Roberty																			
	<i>Stictocardia liliifolia</i> (Desr.) Hallier f.																			
	<i>Turbina corymbosa</i> (L.) Raf.																			
<b>Cucurbitaceae</b>	<i>Cayaponia americana</i> (Lam.) Cogn.						X											X		
	<i>Cayaponia racemosa</i> (Mill.) Cogn.																			
	<i>Citrullus lanatus</i> (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai																			
	<i>Coccinia grandis</i> (L.) Voigt											X								
	<i>Cucumis anguria</i> L.																			X
	<i>Cucumis dipsaceus</i> Ehrenb. ex Spach																			X
	<i>Cucumis sativus</i> L.																			
	<i>Cucurbita moschata</i> Duchesne						X													
	<i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> (Molina) Standl.																			
	<i>Melothria pendula</i> L.		X											X						
	<i>Momordica charantia</i> L.						X							X	X					

Family	Species	Anderson Point	Arundel Road	Arundel Trail South	Ballast Bay	Balsam Ghut	Beef Island	Belmont Bay (West)	Belmont Pt. Area/Long Bay	Big Ben's Gas Station Area	Bowway Cliffs	Brandy Wine	Brewers Bay (West Slopes)	Brewers Bay	Cane Garden Bay	Chapel Hill	Coxheath/Flamingo Pond	Dawson Peninsula Northside	Dawson Peninsula Southside	Duff Bottom
	<i>Secchium edule</i> (Jacq.) Sw.																			
Erythroxylaceae	<i>Erythroxylum brevipes</i> DC.	X					X	X	X								X	X	X	X
	<i>Erythroxylum rotundifolium</i> Lunan	?							?									?	?	?
Euphorbiaceae	<i>Acalypha chamaedrifolia</i> (Lam.) Müll. Arg.																			
	<i>Acalypha hispida</i> Burm. f.																			
	<i>Acalypha poiretii</i> Spreng.						X													
	<i>Acalypha pruinosa</i> Urb.																			
	<i>Acalypha wilkesiana</i> Müller Argoviensis																			
	<i>Adelia ricinella</i> L.						X		X								X	X		
	<i>Adelia</i> sp.											?								
	<i>Argythamnia candicans</i> Sw.																X		X	
	<i>Alchornea latifolia</i> Sw.			X																
	<i>Astraea lobata</i> (L.) Klotzsch						X								X			X		
	<i>Breynia disticha</i> J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.																			
	<i>Codiaeum variegatum</i> (L.) Rumph. ex A. Juss.						X													
	<i>Croton astroites</i> Dryand.						X		X		X						X	X	X	X
	<i>Croton betulinus</i> Vahl						X										X			
	<i>Croton fishlockii</i> Britton																			
	<i>Croton flavens</i> L.	X					X		X		X					X	X	X	X	X
	<i>Croton ovalifolius</i> Vahl																			
	<i>Dalechampia scandens</i> L.						X		X	X				X			X	X	X	X
	<i>Ditaxis fasciculata</i> Vahl ex A. Juss.																X			
<i>Euphorbia articulata</i> Aubl.						X				X										
<i>Euphorbia blodgettii</i> Engelm. ex Hitchc.																				
<i>Euphorbia graminea</i> Jacquin																				
<i>Euphorbia heterophylla</i> L.						X		X					X							
<i>Euphorbia hirta</i> L.						X														
<i>Euphorbia hypericifolia</i> L.										X										

Family	Species	Anderson Point	Arundel Road	Arundel Trail South	Ballast Bay	Balsam Ghut	Beef Island	Belmont Bay (West)	Belmont Pt. Area/Long Bay	Big Ben's Gas Station Area	Boway Cliffs	Brandy Wine	Brewers Bay (West Slopes)	Brewers Bay	Cane Garden Bay	Chapel Hill	Coxheath/Flamingo Pond	Dawson Peninsula Northside	Dawson Peninsula Southside	Duff Bottom
	<i>Euphorbia hyssopifolia</i> L.						X													
	<i>Euphorbia lactea</i> Haw.																			
	<i>Euphorbia mesembryanthemifolia</i> Jacq.	X					X													
	<i>Euphorbia milii</i> Des Moul. var. <i>milii</i>																			
	<i>Euphorbia petiolaris</i> Sims						X										X		X	
	<i>Euphorbia prostrata</i> Aiton																			
	<i>Euphorbia pulcherrima</i> Willd. ex Klotzsch																			
	<i>Euphorbia</i> cf. <i>resinifera</i> A. Berger.																			
	<i>Euphorbia serpens</i> Kunth																			
	<i>Euphorbia tirucalli</i> L.																			X
	<i>Euphorbia thymaloides</i> L. subsp. <i>padifolia</i> (L.) V.W. Steinm.																			
	<i>Euphorbia triangularis</i> Desfontaines ex A. Berger																	X		
	<i>Flueggea acidoton</i> (L.) G.L. Webster																			X
	<i>Gymnanthes lucida</i> Sw.						X													
	<i>Hippomane mancinella</i> L.						X										X			
	<i>Hura crepitans</i> L.														X					
	<i>Jatropha curcas</i> L.																			
	<i>Jatropha gossypifolia</i> L. var. <i>gossypifolia</i>	X					X					X					X			X
	<i>Jatropha integerrima</i> Jacq.																			
	<i>Jatropha multifida</i> L.						X													
	<i>Manihot esculenta</i> Crantz								X											
	<i>Ricinus communis</i> L.						X						X	X						
	<i>Sapium glandulosum</i> (L.) Morong												X							
	<i>Tragia volubilis</i> L.	X			X		X							X						
<b>Fabaceae</b>	<i>Abrus precatorius</i> L.						X											X		
	<i>Adenanthera pavonina</i> L.												X	X						
	<i>Aeschynomene americana</i> L.																			
	<i>Aeschynomene sensitiva</i> Sw. var. <i>sensitiva</i>																			
	<i>Albizia lebbbeck</i> (L.) Benth.		X																	

Family	Species	Anderson Point	Arundel Road	Arundel Trail South	Ballast Bay	Balsam Ghut	Beef Island	Belmont Bay (West)	Belmont Pt. Area/Long Bay	Big Ben's Gas Station Area	Boway Cliffs	Brandy Wine	Brewers Bay (West Slopes)	Brewers Bay	Cane Garden Bay	Chapel Hill	Coxheath/Flamingo Pond	Dawson Peninsula Northside	Dawson Peninsula Southside	Duff Bottom
	<i>Alysicarpus vaginalis</i> (L.) DC.																			
	<i>Andira inermis</i> (W. Wright) DC.												X	X	X					
	<i>Arachis hypogaea</i> L.						X													
	<i>Bauhinia galpinii</i> N.E. Br.																			
	<i>Bauhinia monandra</i> Kurz																			
	<i>Bauhinia purpurea</i> L.																			
	<i>Bauhinia tomentosa</i> L.																			
	<i>Brya ebenus</i> (L.) DC.																			
	<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i> (L.) Sw.														?					
	<i>Cajanus cajan</i> (L.) Millsp.														X					
	<i>Calliandra haematocephala</i> Hassk.													X						
	<i>Canavalia nitida</i> (Cav.) Piper																			
	<i>Canavalia rosea</i> (Sw.) DC.						X		X		X			X						X
	<i>Cassia fistula</i> L.																			
	<i>Cassia grandis</i> L. f.																			
	<i>Centrosema pubescens</i> Benth.																			
	<i>Centrosema virginianum</i> (L.) Benth.	X					X													
	<i>Chaetocalyx scandens</i> (L.) Urb. var. <i>scandens</i>																			
	<i>Chamaecrista glandulosa</i> (L.) Greene var. <i>glandulosa</i>																			
	<i>Chamaecrista nictitans</i> (L.) Moench subsp. <i>nictitans</i>																			
	<i>Chamaecrista</i> sp.																			
	<i>Clitoria ternatea</i> L. var. <i>ternatea</i>																			
	<i>Coursetia caribaea</i> (Jacq.) Lavin var. <i>caribaea</i>							X	X								?	X	X	X
	<i>Crotalaria incana</i> L.						X													
	<i>Crotalaria lotifolia</i> L. var. <i>lotifolia</i>																			
	<i>Crotalaria retusa</i> L.						X													
	<i>Crotalaria verrucosa</i> L.						X	X												
	<i>Dalbergia ecastaphyllum</i> (L.) Taub.																			
	<i>Delonix regia</i> (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf.						X		X						X		X			
	<i>Desmanthus virgatus</i> (L.) Willd.						X													

Family	Species	Anderson Point	Arundel Road	Arundel Trail South	Ballast Bay	Balsam Ghut	Beef Island	Belmont Bay (West)	Belmont Pt. Area/Long Bay	Big Ben's Gas Station Area	Boway Cliffs	Brandy Wine	Brewers Bay (West Slopes)	Brewers Bay	Cane Garden Bay	Chapel Hill	Coxheath/Flamingo Pond	Dawson Peninsula Northside	Dawson Peninsula Southside	Duff Bottom
	<i>Desmodium axillare</i> (Sw.) DC. var. <i>axillare</i>																			
	<i>Desmodium barbatum</i> (L.) Benth.													X						
	<i>Desmodium glabrum</i> (Mill.) DC.																			
	<i>Desmodium incanum</i> DC.			X			X													
	<i>Desmodium procumbens</i> (Mill.) Hitchc.						X													
	<i>Desmodium scorpiurus</i> (Sw.) Desv.																			
	<i>Desmodium tortuosum</i> (Sw.) DC.																			
	<i>Desmodium triflorum</i> (L.) DC.																			
	<i>Ebenopsis ebano</i> (Berland.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes																			
	<i>Erythrina corallodendron</i> L. var. <i>corallodendron</i>																			
	<i>Erythrina variegata</i> L.																			
	<i>Galactia dubia</i> DC. var. <i>dubia</i>										X									
	<i>Galactia eggersii</i> Urb.						X													
	<i>Galactia striata</i> (Jacq.) Urb.						X					?								
	<i>Gliricidia sepium</i> (Jacq.) Kunth						X					X					X			
	<i>Guilandina bonduc</i> L.						X													
	<i>Guilandina ciliata</i> Bergius ex Wikstr.						X	X							X					
	<i>Haematoxylum campechianum</i> L.																?			
	<i>Hymenaea courbaril</i> L.																			
	<i>Indigofera suffruticosa</i> Mill.						X										X			
	<i>Inga laurina</i> (Sw.) Willd.		?	X	X									X	X		X			
	<i>Lablab purpureus</i> (L.) Sweet												X							
	<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i> (Lam.) De Wit subsp. <i>leucocephala</i>	X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	<i>Macroptilium lathyroides</i> (L.) Urb.						X													
	<i>Milletia pinnata</i> (L.) Panigrahi																			
	<i>Mimosa ceratonia</i> L. var. <i>ceratonia</i>				X		X							X	X					
	<i>Mimosa pudica</i> L. var. <i>pudica</i>																			
	<i>Neptunia plena</i> (L.) Benth.																			
	<i>Parkinsonia aculeata</i> L.						X													
	<i>Peltophorum pterocarpum</i> (DC.) Baker ex K. Heyne																			

Family	Species	Anderson Point	Arundel Road	Arundel Trail South	Ballast Bay	Balsam Ghut	Beef Island	Belmont Bay (West)	Belmont Pt. Area/Long Bay	Big Ben's Gas Station Area	Bowway Cliffs	Brandy Wine	Brewers Bay (West Slopes)	Brewers Bay	Cane Garden Bay	Chapel Hill	Coxheath/Flamingo Pond	Dawson Peninsula Northside	Dawson Peninsula Southside	Duff Bottom
	<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i> L.						X													
	<i>Pictelia aculeata</i> (Vahl) Urb.	X					X													X
	<i>Piscidia carthagenensis</i> Jacq.						X	X		X						X	X	X	X	X
	<i>Pisum sativum</i> L.						X													
	<i>Pithecellobium unguis-cati</i> (L.) Benth.	X					X	X			X						X	X	X	X
	<i>Poitea florida</i> (Vahl) Lavin	X					X							X				X		
	<i>Prosopis juliflora</i> (Sw.) DC.						X				X					X				
	<i>Pterocarpus cf. indicus</i> Willd.		X																	
	<i>Rhynchosia minima</i> (L.) DC.	X					X				X									X
	<i>Rhynchosia reticulata</i> (Sw.) DC. var. <i>reticulata</i>	X					X											X		
	<i>Samanea saman</i> (Jacq.) Merr.																X			
	<i>Senegalia muricata</i> (L.) Britton & Rose	X					X	X									X	X	X	X
	<i>Senegalia westiana</i> (DC.) Britton & Rose						X	X										X		
	<i>Senna alata</i> (L.) Roxb.																			
	<i>Senna bacillaris</i> (L. f.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. <i>bacillaris</i>	X																		
	<i>Senna bicapsularis</i> (L.) Roxb. var. <i>bicapsularis</i>	X																		
	<i>Senna nitida</i> (Rich.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby																			
	<i>Senna obtusifolia</i> (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby																?			
	<i>Senna occidentalis</i> (L.) Link													X						
	<i>Senna polyphylla</i> (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. <i>neglecta</i> H.S. Irwin & Barneby																			
	<i>Senna siamea</i> (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby																			
	<i>Sesbania grandiflora</i> (L.) Pers.																			
	<i>Sesbania sericea</i> (Willd.) Link						X													
	<i>Sophora tomentosa</i> L. var. <i>littoralis</i> (Schrad.) Benth.																			
	<i>Sphagneticola trilobata</i> (L.) Pruski						X													
	<i>Stylosanthes hamata</i> (L.) Taub.						X													
	<i>Tamarindus indica</i> L.						X	X			X			X		X	X	X	X	X
	<i>Tephrosia cinerea</i> (L.) Pers.						X	X												
	<i>Tephrosia noctiflora</i> Bojer ex Baker	X																		
	<i>Tephrosia senna</i> Kunth	X																		

Family	Species	Anderson Point	Arundel Road	Arundel Trail South	Ballast Bay	Balsam Ghut	Beef Island	Belmont Bay (West)	Belmont Pt. Area/Long Bay	Big Ben's Gas Station Area	Boway Cliffs	Brandy Wine	Brewers Bay (West Slopes)	Brewers Bay	Cane Garden Bay	Chapel Hill	Coxheath/Flamingo Pond	Dawson Peninsula Northside	Dawson Peninsula Southside	Duff Bottom
	<i>Teramnus labialis</i> (L. f.) Spreng.	X					X	X			X							X		
	<i>Vachellia farnesiana</i> (L.) Wight & Arn.																			
	<i>Vachellia macracantha</i> (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger						X				X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X
	<i>Vachellia tortuosa</i> (L.) Seigler & Ebinger	X					X										X			
	<i>Vigna antillana</i> (Urb.) Fawc. & Rendle																			
	<i>Vigna luteola</i> (Jacq.) Benth.						X													
	<i>Vigna unguiculata</i> (L.) Walp.						X													
	<i>Zapoteca portoricensis</i> (Jacq.) H.M. Hern. subsp. <i>portoricensis</i>								X									X		
	<i>Zygia latifolia</i> (L.) Fawc. & Rendle var. <i>latifolia</i>																			
<b>Gesneriaceae</b>	<i>Episcia reptans</i> Mart.								X											
<b>Goodeniaceae</b>	<i>Scaevola plumieri</i> (L.) Vahl						X	X												
	<i>Scaevola taccada</i> (Gaertn.) Roxb.						X													
<b>Lamiaceae</b>	<i>Aegiphila martinicensis</i> Jacq. var. <i>martinicensis</i>																			
	<i>Clerodendrum speciosissimum</i> Drapiez																			
	<i>Clerodendrum thomsonae</i> Balf. f.																			
	<i>Hyptis atrobens</i> Poiteau									X										
	<i>Hyptis capitata</i> Jacq.								X											
	<i>Hyptis pectinata</i> (L.) Poit.		X										X							
	<i>Hyptis</i> sp.																			
	<i>Leonotis nepetifolia</i> (L.) R. Br.																			
	<i>Leucas martinicensis</i> (Jacq.) R. Br.																			
	<i>Ocimum basilicum</i> L.																			
	<i>Ocimum campechianum</i> Mill.	X																		
	<i>Plectranthus amboinicus</i> (Lour.) Spreng.																	X		
	<i>Plectranthus scutellarioides</i> (L.) R. Br.						X													
	<i>Salvia occidentalis</i> Sw.																			
	<i>Salvia serotina</i> L.																			



Family	Species	Anderson Point	Arundel Road	Arundel Trail South	Ballast Bay	Balsam Ghut	Beef Island	Belmont Bay (West)	Belmont Pt. Area/Long Bay	Big Ben's Gas Station Area	Bowway Cliffs	Brandy Wine	Brewers Bay (West Slopes)	Brewers Bay	Cane Garden Bay	Chapel Hill	Coxheath/Flamingo Pond	Dawson Peninsula Northside	Dawson Peninsula Southside	Duff Bottom
	<i>Salvia thomasiensis</i> Urb.																			
	<i>Solenostemon scutellarioides</i> (Linnaeus) Codd														X					
	<i>Tectona grandis</i> L. f.																			
	<i>Thymus vulgaris</i> L.						X													
	<i>Vitex agnus-castus</i> L.																			
	<i>Vitex divaricata</i> Sw.																			
	<i>Volkameria aculeata</i> L.						X													
<b>Lauraceae</b>	<i>Cassytha filiformis</i> L.																			
	<i>Licaria parvifolia</i> (Lam.) Kosterm.		X											X	X					
	<i>Nectandra coriacea</i> (Sw.) Griseb.													X						
	<i>Nectandra turbacensis</i> (Kunth) Nees																			
	<i>Ocotea floribunda</i> (Sw.) Mez																			
	<i>Ocotea leucoxylon</i> (Sw.) Laness.																			
	<i>Persea americana</i> Mill.													X	X					
<b>Lecythidaceae</b>	<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i> (L.) Kurz																			
	<i>Couroupita guianensis</i> Aubl.																			
<b>Loganiaceae</b>	<i>Spigelia anthelmia</i> L.																			
<b>Loranthaceae</b>	<i>Dendropemon caribaeus</i> Krug & Urb.						X													
<b>Lythraceae</b>	<i>Ammannia coccinea</i> Rottb.						X													
	<i>Ammannia latifolia</i> L.																			
	<i>Ginoria rohrii</i> (Vahl) Koehne	X																		
	<i>Lagerstroemia indica</i> L.																			
	<i>Punica granatum</i> L.																			
<b>Malpighiaceae</b>	<i>Bunchosia polystachia</i> (Andrews) DC.																	X	X	

Family	Species	Anderson Point	Arundel Road	Arundel Trail South	Ballast Bay	Balsam Ghut	Beef Island	Belmont Bay (West)	Belmont Pt. Area/Long Bay	Big Ben's Gas Station Area	Boway Cliffs	Brandy Wine	Brewers Bay (West Slopes)	Brewers Bay	Cane Garden Bay	Chapel Hill	Coxheath/Flamingo Pond	Dawson Peninsula Northside	Dawson Peninsula Southside	Duff Bottom
	<i>Byrsonima spicata</i> (Cav.) DC.			X																
	<i>Heteropterys purpurea</i> (L.) Kunth						X													
	<i>Malpighia glabra</i> L.																			
	<i>Malpighia woodburyana</i> Vivaldi						X													
	<i>Stigmaphyllon diversifolium</i> (Kunth) A. Juss.																			
	<i>Stigmaphyllon emarginatum</i> (Cav.) A. Juss.						X	X		X						X	X	X	X	X
<b>Malvaceae</b>	<i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i> (L.) Moench						X													
	<i>Abutilon hirtum</i> (Lam.) Sweet																			
	<i>Abutilon indicum</i> (L.) Sweet var. <i>indicum</i>																			
	<i>Alcea rosea</i> L.																			
	<i>Ayenia insulicola</i> Cristóbal																			
	<i>Bastardia viscosa</i> (L.) Kunth var. <i>viscosa</i>						X					X								
	<i>Bastardiopsis eggersii</i> (Baker f.) Fuertes & Fryxell						X				X						X			X
	<i>Ceiba pentandra</i> (L.) Gaertn.																			
	<i>Corchorus aestuans</i> L.																			
	<i>Corchorus hirsutus</i> L.							X		X							X			
	<i>Corchorus hirtus</i> L.						X													
	<i>Corchorus siliquosus</i> L.													X						
	<i>Gossypium arboreum</i> L.																			
	<i>Gossypium barbadense</i> L. var. <i>barbadense</i>																			
	<i>Gossypium hirsutum</i> L.						X													
	<i>Guazuma ulmifolia</i> Lam.		X												X					
	<i>Helicteres jamaicensis</i> Jacq.						X												X	
	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i> L.						X											X		
	<i>Hibiscus sabdariffa</i> L.						X													
	<i>Hibiscus vitifolius</i> L.																			
	<i>Malachra alceifolia</i> Jacq.																			
	<i>Malachra capitata</i> (L.) L.																			
	<i>Malvastrum americanum</i> (L.) Torr.						X		X	X										

Family	Species	Anderson Point	Arundel Road	Arundel Trail South	Ballast Bay	Balsam Ghut	Beef Island	Belmont Bay (West)	Belmont Pt. Area/Long Bay	Big Ben's Gas Station Area	Boway Cliffs	Brandy Wine	Brewers Bay (West Slopes)	Brewers Bay	Cane Garden Bay	Chapel Hill	Coxheath/Flamingo Pond	Dawson Peninsula Northside	Dawson Peninsula Southside	Duff Bottom
	<i>Malvastrum corchorifolium</i> (Desr.) Britton ex Small																			
	<i>Malvastrum coromandelianum</i> (L.) Garcke										X									
	<i>Malva viscus arboreus</i> Cav.																			
	<i>Melochia nodiflora</i> Sw.						X							X	X		X			
	<i>Melochia</i> cf. <i>parvifolia</i> Kunth																X			
	<i>Melochia pyramidata</i> L.																X			
	<i>Melochia tomentosa</i> L.						X		X								X		X	
	<i>Pavonia spinifex</i> (L.) Cav.						X										X			
	<i>Pavonia</i> sp.							?												
	<i>Pentapetes phoenicea</i> L.																			
	<i>Pseudabutilon umbellatum</i> (L.) Fryxell						X		X								X			
	<i>Quararibea turbinata</i> (Swartz) Poir.																			
	<i>Sida acuta</i> Burm. f.	X					X	X	X		X			X	X		X	X	X	X
	<i>Sida ciliaris</i> L.																			
	<i>Sida cordata</i> (Burm. f.) Borss. Waalk.																			
	<i>Sida cordifolia</i> L.	?					X													
	<i>Sida glabra</i> Mill. var. <i>glabra</i>	X					X												X	
	<i>Sida glomerata</i> Cav.						X	X												
	<i>Sida glutinosa</i> Comm. ex Cav.						X													
	<i>Sida repens</i> Dombey ex Cav.						X	X												
	<i>Sida salviifolia</i> C. Presl																			
	<i>Sida spinosa</i> L.	X												X						
	<i>Sida urens</i> L.	X																		
	<i>Sidastrum multiflorum</i> (Jacq.) Fryxell	X						?												
	<i>Sterculia foetida</i> L.						X													
	<i>Talipariti elatum</i> (Swartz) Fryxell																			
	<i>Talipariti tiliaceum</i> var. <i>pernambucense</i> (Arruda) Fryxell																			
	<i>Theobroma cacao</i> L.																			
	<i>Thespesia populnea</i> (L.) Sol. ex Corrêa						X	X						X	X					
	<i>Triumfetta lappula</i> L.																			

Family	Species	Anderson Point	Arundel Road	Arundel Trail South	Ballast Bay	Balsam Ghut	Beef Island	Belmont Bay (West)	Belmont Pt. Area/Long Bay	Big Ben's Gas Station Area	Bowway Cliffs	Brandy Wine	Brewers Bay (West Slopes)	Brewers Bay	Cane Garden Bay	Chapel Hill	Coxheath/Flamingo Pond	Dawson Peninsula Northside	Dawson Peninsula Southside	Duff Bottom
	<i>Triumfetta rhomboidea</i> Jacq.																			
	<i>Triumfetta semitriloba</i> Jacq.	X		X										X						
	<i>Urena lobata</i> L.													X						
	<i>Waltheria indica</i> L.	X					X													
	<i>Wissadula amplissima</i> (L.) R.E. Fr.																			
<b>Marcgraviaceae</b>	<i>Marcgravia rectiflora</i> Triana & Planch.																			
<b>Martyniaceae</b>	<i>Martynia annua</i> L.																			
<b>Melastomataceae</b>	<i>Clidemia hirta</i> (L.) D. Don			X																
	<i>Miconia laevigata</i> (L.) D. Don.		X		X	X	X								X					
	<i>Miconia mirabilis</i> (Aubl.) L.O. Williams																			
	<i>Miconia prasina</i> (Sw.) DC.			X																
	<i>Miconia</i> sp.			X																
	<i>Miconia thomasiana</i> DC.			X																
	<i>Tetrazygia angustifolia</i> (Sw.) DC.																			
	<i>Tetrazygia elaeagnoides</i> (Sw.) DC.																			
<b>Meliaceae</b>	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A. Juss.						X													
	<i>Cedrela odorata</i> L.																			
	<i>Melia azedarach</i> L.																			
	<i>Swietenia macrophylla</i> G. King																			
	<i>Swietenia mahagoni</i> (L.) Jacq.						X		X					X	X					
	<i>Swietenia x aubrevilleana</i> Stehlé & Cusin																			
	<i>Trichilia hirta</i> L.						X													
<b>Menispermaceae</b>	<i>Cissampelos pareira</i> L.						X							X					X	
	<i>Hyperbaena domingensis</i> (DC.) Benth.													X						
		X																		

Family	Species	Anderson Point	Arundel Road	Arundel Trail South	Ballast Bay	Balsam Ghut	Beef Island	Belmont Bay (West)	Belmont Pt. Area/Long Bay	Big Ben's Gas Station Area	Bowway Cliffs	Brandy Wine	Brewers Bay (West Slopes)	Brewers Bay	Cane Garden Bay	Chapel Hill	Coxheath/Flamingo Pond	Dawson Peninsula Northside	Dawson Peninsula Southside	Duff Bottom	
<b>Molluginaceae</b>	<i>Mollugo verticillata</i> L.																				
<b>Moraceae</b>	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i> (Parkinson) Fosberg													X	X						
	<i>Artocarpus camansi</i> Blanco													X							
	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> Lam.													X							
	<i>Ficus americana</i> Aubl. subsp. <i>americana</i>		X																		
	<i>Ficus benjamina</i> L.													X							
	<i>Ficus citrifolia</i> Mill.	X					X	X	X						X						
	<i>Ficus crassinervia</i> Desf. ex Willd.																				
	<i>Ficus trigonata</i> L.																				
	<i>Maclura tinctoria</i> (L.) D. Don ex Steud. subsp. <i>tinctoria</i>																				
<b>Moringaceae</b>	<i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam.																				
<b>Muntingiaceae</b>	<i>Muntingia calabura</i> L.																				
<b>Myrtaceae</b>	<i>Calyptanthes kiaerskovii</i> Krug & Urb.																				
	<i>Calyptanthes</i> cf. <i>pallens</i> Griseb.																				
	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i> Dehnh.																				
	<i>Eugenia axillaris</i> (Sw.) Willd.						X														
	<i>Eugenia biflora</i> (L.) DC.	X		?			X														
	<i>Eugenia</i> cf. <i>confusa</i> DC.																				
	<i>Eugenia cordata</i> (Sw.) DC. var. <i>cordata</i>						X														
	<i>Eugenia foetida</i> Pers.																				
	<i>Eugenia ligustrina</i> (Sw.) Willd.																				
	<i>Eugenia monticola</i> (Sw.) DC.	X					X	X													
	<i>Eugenia procera</i> (Sw.) Poir.						X														
	<i>Eugenia pseudopsidium</i> Jacq.		X		?		X														
	<i>Eugenia rhombea</i> (O. Berg) Krug & Urb.																				
	<i>Eugenia sessiliflora</i> Vahl	?					X														

Family	Species	Anderson Point	Arundel Road	Arundel Trail South	Ballast Bay	Balsam Ghut	Beef Island	Belmont Bay (West)	Belmont Pt. Area/Long Bay	Big Ben's Gas Station Area	Boway Cliffs	Brandy Wine	Brewers Bay (West Slopes)	Brewers Bay	Cane Garden Bay	Chapel Hill	Coxheath/Flamingo Pond	Dawson Peninsula Northside	Dawson Peninsula Southside	Duff Bottom
	<i>Myrcia guianensis</i> (Aubl.) DC.		X	X			?													
	<i>Myrcia splendens</i> (Sw.) DC.		X	X										X						
	<i>Myrcianthes fragrans</i> (Sw.) McVaugh																			
	<i>Myrciaria floribunda</i> (H. West ex Willd.) O. Berg													X				X		
	<i>Pimenta racemosa</i> (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. <i>grisea</i> (Kiaersk.) Fosberg																			
	<i>Pimenta racemosa</i> (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. <i>racemosa</i>																			
	<i>Psidium amplexicaule</i> Pers.			X																
	<i>Psidium guajava</i> L.													X						
	<i>Syzygium jambos</i> (L.) Alston			X										X						
	<i>Syzygium malaccense</i> (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry																			
<b>Nyctaginaceae</b>	<i>Boerhavia coccinea</i> Mill.														X					
	<i>Boerhavia diffusa</i> L. var. <i>leiocarpa</i> (Heimerl) C.D. Adams						X											?		
	<i>Boerhavia erecta</i> L.						X													
	<i>Boerhavia scandens</i> L.								X										X	
	<i>Bougainvillea spectabilis</i> Willd.						X					X								X
	<i>Bougainvillea x spectro-glabra</i>						X													
	<i>Guapira fragrans</i> (Dum. Cours.) Little	X		X	X		X	X	X		X	X					X	X	X	X
	<i>Mirabilis jalapa</i> L.														X					
	<i>Neea buxifolia</i> (Hook. f.) Heimerl											X								
	<i>Pisonia aculeata</i> L.													X						
	<i>Pisonia subcordata</i> Sw.						X		X								X	X	X	X
<b>Nymphaeaceae</b>	<i>Nymphaea ampla</i> (Salisb.) DC.						X													
	<i>Nymphaea caerulea</i> subsp. <i>zanzibarensis</i> (Casp.) S.W.L. Jacobs																			
	<i>Nymphaea cf. elegans</i> Hook.						X													
<b>Ochnaceae</b>	<i>Ochna serrulata</i> (Hochst.) Walp.																			
<b>Oleaceae</b>	<i>Chionanthus compactus</i> Sw.				X															

Family	Species	Anderson Point	Arundel Road	Arundel Trail South	Ballast Bay	Balsam Ghut	Beef Island	Belmont Bay (West)	Belmont Pt. Area/Long Bay	Big Ben's Gas Station Area	Boway Cliffs	Brandy Wine	Brewers Bay (West Slopes)	Brewers Bay	Cane Garden Bay	Chapel Hill	Coxheath/Flamingo Pond	Dawson Peninsula Northside	Dawson Peninsula Southside	Duff Bottom
	<i>Forestiera eggensiana</i> Krug & Urb.						?													
	<i>Forestiera segregata</i> (Jacq.) Krug & Urb.																			
	<i>Jasminum fluminense</i> Vell.		X																	
	<i>Jasminum grandiflorum</i> L.																			
	<i>Jasminum multiflorum</i> (Burm. f.) Andrews																			
	<i>Jasminum sambac</i> (L.) Soland.																			
<b>Onagraceae</b>	<i>Ludwigia erecta</i> (L.) H. Hara		X																	
	<i>Ludwigia hexapetala</i> Hook.						X													
	<i>Ludwigia octovalvis</i> (Jacq.) P.H. Raven						X													
<b>Oxalidaceae</b>	<i>Oxalis corniculata</i> L. var. <i>villosa</i> (M. Bieb.) Hohen.						X													
<b>Papaveraceae</b>	<i>Argemone mexicana</i> L.						X													
<b>Passifloraceae</b>	<i>Passiflora edulis</i> Sims						X						X							
	<i>Passiflora foetida</i> L. var. <i>foetida</i>	X					X						X	X			X			
	<i>Passiflora foetida</i> L. var. <i>hispida</i> Killip	?					?													
	<i>Passiflora laurifolia</i> L.																	X		
	<i>Passiflora multiflora</i> L. var. <i>multiflora</i>						X	X												
	<i>Passiflora rubra</i> L.		X																	
	<i>Passiflora suberosa</i> L.	X	X				X	X	X						X		X	X	X	X
	<i>Turnera ulmifolia</i> L.																			
<b>Phyllanthaceae</b>	<i>Margaritaria nobilis</i> L. f.						X						X	X						
	<i>Phyllanthus acidus</i> (L.) Skeels												X							
	<i>Phyllanthus amarus</i> Schumach. & Thonn.																			
	<i>Phyllanthus niruri</i> L.							X		X			X							
<b>Phytolaccaceae</b>	<i>Petiveria alliacea</i> L.												X							

Family	Species	Anderson Point	Arundel Road	Arundel Trail South	Ballast Bay	Balsam Ghut	Beef Island	Belmont Bay (West)	Belmont Pt. Area/Long Bay	Big Ben's Gas Station Area	Boway Cliffs	Brandy Wine	Brewers Bay (West Slopes)	Brewers Bay	Cane Garden Bay	Chapel Hill	Coxheath/Flamingo Pond	Dawson Peninsula Northside	Dawson Peninsula Southside	Duff Bottom
	<i>Phytolacca rivinoides</i> Kunth & C.D. Bouché																			
	<i>Rivina humilis</i> L.	X					X	X	X					X	X		X	X	X	X
	<i>Trichostigma octandrum</i> (L.) H. Walter	X					X		X				X	X	X		?			
<b>Picramniaceae</b>	<i>Picramnia pentandra</i> Sw.																			
<b>Piperaceae</b>	<i>Peperomia glabella</i> (Sw.) A. Dietr.																			
	<i>Peperomia humilis</i> (Vahl) A. Dietr.	X					X													
	<i>Peperomia magnoliifolia</i> (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. <i>magnoliifolia</i>						X													
	<i>Peperomia pellucida</i> (L.) Kunth																			
	<i>Piper amalago</i> L. var. <i>amalago</i>													X						
	<i>Piper peltatum</i> L.		X											X						
<b>Plantaginaceae</b>	<i>Bacopa innominata</i> (M. Gómez) Alain						?													
	<i>Plantago major</i> L.																			
	<i>Russelia equisetiformis</i> Schldl. & Cham.		X																	
	<i>Scoparia dulcis</i> L.																			
<b>Plumbaginaceae</b>	<i>Plumbago auriculata</i> Lam.																			
	<i>Plumbago scandens</i> L.							X										X		
<b>Polygonaceae</b>	<i>Antigonon leptopus</i> Hook. & Arn.																			
	<i>Coccoloba krugii</i> Lindau																			
	<i>Coccoloba krugii</i> x <i>uvifera</i>	X					X													
	<i>Coccoloba microstachya</i> Willd.						X													
	<i>Coccoloba swartzii</i> Meisn. f. <i>swartzii</i>																			
	<i>Coccoloba uvifera</i> (L.) L.	X					X	X	X			X								
	<i>Coccoloba venosa</i> L.						X							X						
<b>Portulacaceae</b>	<i>Portulaca halimoides</i> L.																			



Family	Species	Anderson Point	Arundel Road	Arundel Trail South	Ballast Bay	Balsam Ghut	Beef Island	Belmont Bay (West)	Belmont Pt. Area/Long Bay	Big Ben's Gas Station Area	Boway Cliffs	Brandy Wine	Brewers Bay (West Slopes)	Brewers Bay	Cane Garden Bay	Chapel Hill	Coxheath/Flamingo Pond	Dawson Peninsula Northside	Dawson Peninsula Southside	Duff Bottom
	<i>Portulaca oleracea</i> L. subsp. <i>oleracea</i>						X	X												
	<i>Portulaca pilosa</i> L. f. <i>pilosa</i>																			
	<i>Portulaca quadrifida</i> L.																			
	<i>Portulaca umbraticola</i> Kunth																			
	<i>Talinum fruticosum</i> (L.) Juss.						X													X
	<i>Talinum paniculatum</i> (Jacq.) Gaertn.																			
<b>Putranjivaceae</b>	<i>Drypetes alba</i> Poit.			?											X					
	<i>Drypetes glauca</i> Vahl			X										X						
<b>Primulaceae</b>	<i>Ardisia obovata</i> Desv. ex Ham.	X	X				X													
	<i>Jacquinia amillaris</i> Jacq.																			
	<i>Jacquinia arborea</i> Vahl	X					X													
	<i>Jacquinia berteroi</i> Spreng. var. <i>berteroi</i>						X													
	<i>Myrsine guianensis</i> (Aubl.) Kuntze																			
<b>Proteaceae</b>	<i>Grevillea robusta</i> A. Cunn.																			
<b>Rhamnaceae</b>	<i>Colubrina arborescens</i> (Mill.) Sarg.						X	X												
	<i>Colubrina elliptica</i> (Sw.) Brizicky						X										X	X		
	<i>Gouania lupuloides</i> (L.) Urb.						X	X	X				X				X	X	X	X
	<i>Krugiodendron ferreum</i> (Vahl) Urb.						X	X									X	X	X	
	<i>Reynosa guama</i> Urb.	X					X													
	<i>Reynosa uncinata</i> Urb.																		X	
	<i>Ziziphus reticulata</i> (Vahl) DC.																			
	<i>Ziziphus rignonii</i> Delponte																			
<b>Rhizophoraceae</b>	<i>Rhizophora mangle</i> L.						X					X			X					
<b>Rubiaceae</b>	<i>Chiococca alba</i> (L.) Hitchc.						X													

Family	Species	Anderson Point	Arundel Road	Arundel Trail South	Ballast Bay	Balsam Ghut	Beef Island	Belmont Bay (West)	Belmont Pt. Area/Long Bay	Big Ben's Gas Station Area	Boway Cliffs	Brandy Wine	Brewers Bay (West Slopes)	Brewers Bay	Cane Garden Bay	Chapel Hill	Coxheath/Flamingo Pond	Dawson Peninsula Northside	Dawson Peninsula Southside	Duff Bottom
	<i>Chione venosa</i> (Sw.) Urb. var. <i>venosa</i>																			
	<i>Coffea arabica</i> L.																			
	<i>Diodella apiculata</i> (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Delprete																			
	<i>Erithalis fruticosa</i> L.	X					X		X		X									
	<i>Ernodea littoralis</i> Sw.						X													
	<i>Exostema caribaeum</i> (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.						X										X			
	<i>Faramea occidentalis</i> (L.) A. Rich.			X										X						
	<i>Gardenia jasminoides</i> J. Ellis																			
	<i>Genipa americana</i> L.																			
	<i>Geophila repens</i> (L.) I.M. Johnst.																			
	<i>Gonzalagunia hirsuta</i> (Jacq.) K. Schum.			X		X									X					
	<i>Guettarda odorata</i> (Jacq.) Lam.						X											X		
	<i>Guettarda scabra</i> (L.) Lam.			X		X	X													
	<i>Guettarda</i> sp.																			
	<i>Ixora coccinea</i> Linnaeus																			
	<i>Ixora ferrea</i> (Jacq.) Benth.																			
	<i>Ixora</i> sp.						X													
	<i>Margaritopsis microdon</i> (DC.) C.M. Taylor																			
	<i>Morinda citrifolia</i> L.						X								X					
	<i>Palicourea crocea</i> (Sw.) Roem. & Schult.			X																
	<i>Palicourea croceoides</i> Ham.			X																
	<i>Psychotria domingensis</i> Jacq.			X										X	X					
	<i>Psychotria glabrata</i> Sw.																			
	<i>Psychotria ligustrifolia</i> (Northr.) Millsp.																			
	<i>Psychotria nervosa</i> Sw.						X													
	<i>Randia aculeata</i> L. var. <i>aculeata</i>	X					X				X						X		X	X
	<i>Rondeletia pilosa</i> Sw.						X													
	<i>Scolosanthus versicolor</i> Vahl						X													
	<i>Spermacoce laevis</i> Lam.										X									
	<i>Spermacoce prostrata</i> Aubl.																			

Family	Species	Anderson Point	Arundel Road	Arundel Trail South	Ballast Bay	Balsam Ghut	Beef Island	Belmont Bay (West)	Belmont Pt. Area/Long Bay	Big Ben's Gas Station Area	Boway Cliffs	Brandy Wine	Brewers Bay (West Slopes)	Brewers Bay	Cane Garden Bay	Chapel Hill	Coxheath/Flamingo Pond	Dawson Peninsula Northside	Dawson Peninsula Southside	Duff Bottom
	<i>Spermacoce remota</i> Lam.						X													
	<i>Spermacoce tenuior</i> L.						X						X							
	<i>Stenostomum lucidum</i> (Sw.) C.F. Gaertn.																			
<b>Rutaceae</b>	<i>Amyris elemifera</i> L.						X										X			
	<i>Citrus x aurantiifolia</i> (Christm.) Swingle																			
	<i>Citrus grandis</i> (L.) Osbeck																			
	<i>Citrus sinensis</i> (L.) Osbeck																			
	<i>Citrus x limon</i> (L.) Osbeck																			
	<i>Citrus x paradisi</i> Macfad.																			
	<i>Murraya paniculata</i> (L.) Jacq.	X																		
	<i>Triphasia trifolia</i> (Burm. f.) P. Wilson				X			X	X						X					
	<i>Zanthoxylum martinicense</i> (Lam.) DC.				X									X	X					
	<i>Zanthoxylum</i> sp.																			
<b>Sabiaceae</b>	<i>Meliosma herbertii</i> Rolfe var. <i>herbertii</i>																			
<b>Salicaceae</b>	<i>Casearia decandra</i> Jacq.																			
	<i>Casearia guianensis</i> (Aubl.) Urb.																			
	<i>Casearia sylvestris</i> Sw.																			
	<i>Prockia crucis</i> L.			?																
	<i>Samyda dodecandra</i> Jacq.						X													
<b>Sapindaceae</b>	<i>Blighia sapida</i> K.D. Koenig													X						
	<i>Cardiospermum corindum</i> L. var. <i>corindum</i>																			
	<i>Cardiospermum halicacabum</i> L. var. <i>halicacabum</i>																			
	<i>Cupania americana</i> L.													X						
	<i>Cupania triquetra</i> A. Rich.														X					
	<i>Melicoccus bijugatus</i> Jacq.						X	X					X	X			X	X		
	<i>Paullinia pinnata</i> L.																			

Family	Species	Anderson Point	Arundel Road	Arundel Trail South	Ballast Bay	Balsam Ghut	Beef Island	Belmont Bay (West)	Belmont Pt. Area/Long Bay	Big Ben's Gas Station Area	Bowway Cliffs	Brandy Wine	Brewers Bay (West Slopes)	Brewers Bay	Cane Garden Bay	Chapel Hill	Coxheath/Flamingo Pond	Dawson Peninsula Northside	Dawson Peninsula Southside	Duff Bottom
	<i>Paullinia plumieri</i> Triana & Planch.																			
	<i>Serjania lucida</i> Schumach.	X					X	X	X					X			X	X	X	X
<b>Sapotaceae</b>	<i>Chrysophyllum argenteum</i> Jacq.																			
	<i>Chrysophyllum cainito</i> L.																			
	<i>Manilkara bidentata</i> (A. DC.) A. Chev. subsp. <i>surinamensis</i> (Miq.) T.D. Penn.																			
	<i>Manilkara pleeana</i> (Pierre ex Baill.) Cronquist																			
	<i>Manilkara zapota</i> (L.) P. Royen																			
	<i>Pouteria</i> cf. <i>multiflora</i> (A.DC.) Eyma				?									X						
	<i>Sideroxylon foetidissimum</i> Jacq.						X							X				X		
	<i>Sideroxylon obovatum</i> Lam.						X				X							X		
	<i>Sideroxylon salicifolium</i> (L.) Lam.														X					
<b>Schoepfiaceae</b>	<i>Schoepfia schreberi</i> J.F. Gmel.																			
<b>Scrophulariaceae</b>	<i>Bontia daphnoides</i> L.																			
	<i>Capraria biflora</i> L.	X					X		X								X			
<b>Simaroubaceae</b>	<i>Picrasma excelsa</i> (Sw.) Planch.																			
<b>Solanaceae</b>	<i>Acnistus arborescens</i> (L.) Schldl.												X	X						
	<i>Brunfelsia americana</i> L.	X				X	X		X								X	X	X	X
	<i>Brunfelsia undulata</i> Sw.																			
	<i>Capsicum annuum</i> L.	X					X													
	<i>Capsicum annuum</i> L. var.						X													
	<i>Capsicum chinense</i> Jacq. var.						X													
	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i> L.																			
	<i>Cestrum</i> cf. <i>citrifolium</i> Retz.																			
	<i>Cestrum diurnum</i> L.		?	X										X						
	<i>Cestrum macrophyllum</i> Vent.																			

Family	Species	Anderson Point	Arundel Road	Arundel Trail South	Ballast Bay	Balsam Ghut	Beef Island	Belmont Bay (West)	Belmont Pt. Area/Long Bay	Big Ben's Gas Station Area	Bowway Cliffs	Brandy Wine	Brewers Bay (West Slopes)	Brewers Bay	Cane Garden Bay	Chapel Hill	Coxheath/Flamingo Pond	Dawson Peninsula Northside	Dawson Peninsula Southside	Duff Bottom
	<i>Cestrum nocturnum</i> L.																			
	<i>Datura innoxia</i> Mill.																			
	<i>Datura stramonium</i> L.																			
	<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i> L.																			
	<i>Physalis angulata</i> L.						X				X						?			
	<i>Physalis cordata</i> Mill.																			
	<i>Physalis pubescens</i> L.																			
	<i>Solanum americanum</i> Mill.																			
	<i>Solanum bahamense</i> L.		X				X				X						X	X		
	<i>Solanum elaeagnifolium</i> Cav.																			
	<i>Solanum erianthum</i> D. Don						X													
	<i>Solanum lanceifolium</i> Jacq.																			
	<i>Solanum melongena</i> L.						X													
	<i>Solanum polygamum</i> Vahl	X					X													
	<i>Solanum torvum</i> Sw.													X						
<b>Surianaceae</b>	<i>Suriana maritima</i> L.						X													
<b>Staphyleaceae</b>	<i>Turpinia occidentalis</i> (Sw.) G. Don																			
<b>Symplocaceae</b>	<i>Symplocos martinicensis</i> Jacq. subsp. <i>martinicensis</i>				X								X	X	X					
<b>Thymelaeaceae</b>	<i>Daphnopsis americana</i> (Mill.) J.R. Johnst. subsp. <i>caribaea</i> (Griseb.) Nevlng						?													
<b>Urticaceae</b>	<i>Cecropia schreberiana</i> Miq. subsp. <i>antillarum</i> (Snethl.) C.C. Berg & P. Franco	X		X									X	X	X					
	<i>Cecropia</i> sp.														X					
	<i>Laportea aestuans</i> (L.) Chew																			
	<i>Pilea herniarioides</i> (Sw.) Lindl. var. <i>herniarioides</i>																			
	<i>Pilea</i> cf. <i>inaequalis</i> (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd.																			
	<i>Pilea margarettae</i> Britton																			

Family	Species	Anderson Point	Arundel Road	Arundel Trail South	Ballast Bay	Balsam Ghut	Beef Island	Belmont Bay (West)	Belmont Pt. Area/Long Bay	Big Ben's Gas Station Area	Bowway Cliffs	Brandy Wine	Brewers Bay (West Slopes)	Brewers Bay	Cane Garden Bay	Chapel Hill	Coxheath/Flamingo Pond	Dawson Peninsula Northside	Dawson Peninsula Southside	Duff Bottom
	<i>Pilea microphylla</i> (L.) Liebm. var. <i>microphylla</i>							X	X						X		X	X	X	X
	<i>Pilea nummulariifolia</i> (Sw.) Wedd.																			
	<i>Pilea sanctae-crucis</i> Liebm.	X					X											X		
	<i>Pilea tenerrima</i> Miq.																			
<b>Verbenaceae</b>	<i>Citharexylum spinosum</i> L.	X	X				X		X					X			X	X	X	X
	<i>Glandularia peruviana</i> (L.) Small																			
	<i>Lantana camara</i> L.						X													
	<i>Lantana horrida</i> Kunth	X					X					X								
	<i>Lantana involucrata</i> L.																			
	<i>Lantana reticulata</i> Pers.						X												X	
	<i>Petrea volubilis</i> L.																			
	<i>Priva lappulacea</i> (L.) Pers.																			
	<i>Stachytarpheta jamaicensis</i> (L.) Vahl						X	X									X			
	<i>Stachytarpheta</i> sp.						?													
	<i>Stachytarpheta strigosa</i> Vahl						X													
<b>Vitaceae</b>	<i>Cissus obovata</i> Vahl						X													
	<i>Cissus rotundifolia</i> (Forssk.) Vahl																			
	<i>Cissus trifoliata</i> (L.) L.						X		X								X	X	X	
	<i>Cissus verticillata</i> (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis subsp. <i>colombiana</i> Lombardi	?					?		?											
	<i>Cissus verticillata</i> (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis subsp. <i>verticillata</i>	X			X		X		X					X			X	X		
	<i>Vitis vinifera</i> L.																			
<b>Zygophyllaceae</b>	<i>Guaiacum officinale</i> L.						X													
	<i>Kallstroemia maxima</i> (L.) Hook. & Arn.						X													
	<i>Kallstroemia pubescens</i> (G. Don) Dandy						X													
	<i>Tribulus cistoides</i> L.																			

**Table 3**  
**Preliminary List of Tortola's Plant Species, by Location**  
**Edney-Lower Sage to the Sophie Hill Area**

Family	Species	Edney-Lower Sage	Fahie Hill Road	Frenchmans Cay	Great Carrot Bay	Great Mt. Rd	Havers Area	Josiahs Bay	Lambert Beach Area	Leonards Road	Little Bay	Lloyds	Lower Belmont	Nanny Cay	Pokewood Pond Area	Road Town	Ross/Soldier Hill Area	Sage Mountain	Staney Point/ Staney Hill Area	Sophie Hill Area
<b>Pteridophytes - Ferns &amp; Fern Allies</b>																				
Aspleniaceae	<i>Asplenium cristatum</i> Lamarck	?																		
	<i>Asplenium pumilum</i> Sw.																			
Blechnaceae	<i>Blechnum appendiculatum</i> Willd.																	?		
	<i>Blechnum appendiculatum</i> x <i>occidentale</i>																	?		
	<i>Blechnum occidentale</i> Hort.	X			X													X		
Cyatheaceae	<i>Cyathea arborea</i> (L.) Sm.																	X		
Dennstaedtiaceae	<i>Odontosoria aculeata</i> (L.) J. Sm.																	X		
Hymenophyllaceae	<i>Didymoglossum angustifrons</i> Fée																	X		
	<i>Didymoglossum punctatum</i> (Poirot) Desvaux subsp. <i>punctatum</i>																	X		
	<i>Hymenophyllum polyanthos</i> (Swartz) Swartz																	X		
Dryopteridaceae	<i>Arachniodes chaerophylloides</i> (Poir.) Proctor																	X		
Lomariopsidaceae	<i>Nephrolepis biserrata</i> Cultivar									X				X		X				
	<i>Nephrolepis brownii</i> (Desv.) Hovenkamp & Miyam.	X														X		X	X	
	<i>Nephrolepis exaltata</i> (L.) Schott	X			X			X								X		X		
	<i>Nephrolepis exaltata</i> Cultivar.																			
	<i>Nephrolepis rivularis</i> (Vahl) Mettenius ex Krug in Urban																	X		
Lycopodiaceae	<i>Lycopodiella cernua</i> (Linnaeus) Pichi Sermolli var. <i>cernua</i>	X																X		

Family	Species	Edney-Lower Sage	Fahie Hill Road	Frenchmans Cay	Great Carrot Bay	Great Mt. Rd	Havers Area	Josiah's Bay	Lambert Beach Area	Leonards Road	Little Bay	Lloyds	Lower Belmont	Nanny Cay	Pokewood Pond Area	Road Town	Ross/Soldier Hill Area	Sage Mountain	Slaney Point/ Slaneys Hill Area	Sophie Hill Area
<b>Polypodiaceae</b>	<i>Campyloneurum costatum</i> (Kunze) C. Presl																			
	<i>Campyloneurum phyllitidis</i> (L.) C. Presl	X									X								X	
	<i>Microgramma heterophylla</i> (L.) Wherry																			
	<i>Microgramma lycopodioides</i> (Linnaeus) Copeland																		X	
	<i>Microgramma piloselloides</i> (Linnaeus) Copeland																		X	
	<i>Neurodium lanceolatum</i> (Linnaeus) Fée																		X	
	<i>Phlebodium aureum</i> (L.) J. Sm.	X			X														X	
	<i>Phlebodium cf. decumanum</i> (Willd.) J. Sm.																		?	
	<i>Phymatosorus grossus</i> (Langsd. & Fisch.) Brownlie															X				
	<i>Phymatosorus scolopendria</i> (Burm. f.) Pic. Serm.															X				
	<i>Phymatosorus</i> sp.																			
	<i>Pleopeltis polypodioides</i> (Linnaeus) E. G. Andrews & Windham var. <i>polypodioides</i>																			
	<i>Serpocaulon dissimile</i> (Linnaeus) A. R. Smith																		X	
	<i>Serpocaulon triseriale</i> (Swartz) A. R. Smith																		X	
<b>Psilotaceae</b>	<i>Psilotum nudum</i> (L.) P. Beauv.																		X	
<b>Pteridaceae</b>	<i>Acrostichum danaeifolium</i> Langsdorff & Fischer															X				
	<i>Adiantum cf. fragile</i> Sw. var. <i>fragile</i>				X															
	<i>Adiantum latifolium</i> Lam.	X																		
	<i>Adiantum petiolatum</i> Desv.																		?	
	<i>Adiantum pulverulentum</i> L.																			
	<i>Adiantum villosum</i> L.																			
	<i>Cheilanthes microphylla</i> (Sw.) Sw.																			
	<i>Hemionitis palmata</i> L.				X															
	<i>Pityrogramma calomelanos</i> (L.) Link	X				X			X										X	
	<i>Pityrogramma chrysophylla</i> (Sw.) Link var. <i>gabrielae</i> Domin		X						X											
	<i>Pteris biaurita</i> L.	X																		
	<i>Pteris vittata</i> L.															X				
	<i>Vittaria lineata</i> (Linnaeus) Smith																		X	



Family	Species	Edney-Lower Sage	Fahie Hill Road	Frenchmans Cay	Great Carrot Bay	Great Mt. Rd	Havers Area	Josiah's Bay	Lambert Beach Area	Leonards Road	Little Bay	Lloyds	Lower Belmont	Nanny Cay	Pokewood Pond Area	Road Town	Ross/Soldier Hill Area	Sage Mountain	Slaney Point/ Slaneys Hill Area	Sophie Hill Area
<b>Thelypteridaceae</b>	<i>Thelypteris dentata</i> (Forsk.) E.P. St. John	X																X		
	<i>Thelypteris germaniana</i> (Fée) Proctor																	X		
	<i>Thelypteris hispidula</i> (Decaisne) Reed var. <i>hispidula</i>	X																X		
	<i>Thelypteris hispidula</i> (Decaisne) Reed var. <i>inconstans</i>																	X		
	<i>Thelypteris</i> cf. <i>kunthii</i> (Desv.) Morton																			
	<i>Thelypteris</i> sp.																		X	
	<i>Thelypteris tetragona</i> (Swartz) Small ex R. P. Saint John var. <i>tetragona</i>	X			X													X		
	<i>Thelypteris dentata</i> x <i>inconstans</i>																	X		
<b>Monocots - One Cotyledon-seeded Plants</b>																				
<b>Amaryllidaceae</b>	<i>Crinum asiaticum</i> Linnaeus															X				
	<i>Crinum bulbispermum</i> (Burman f.) Milne-Redhead & Schweickerdt															X				
	<i>Hippeastrum puniceum</i> (Lam.) Voss																			
	<i>Hymenocallis caribaea</i> (L.) Herb.				X				X					X						
<b>Araceae</b>	<i>Aglaonema commutatum</i> Schott															X				
	<i>Alocasia macrorrhizos</i> (L.) G. Don																			
	<i>Anthurium cordatum</i> (L.) Schott	X			X						X		X		X				X	
	<i>Anthurium crenatum</i> (L.) Kunth	X			X						X		X							
	<i>Anthurium</i> x <i>selloum</i> K. Koch				X						?									
	<i>Colocasia esculenta</i> (L.) Schott				X															
	<i>Dieffenbachia seguine</i> (Jacq.) Schott	X																	X	
	<i>Epipremnum pinnatum</i> (Linnaeus) Engler				X			X	X							X			X	
	<i>Monstera deliciosa</i> Liebmann							X												
	<i>Philodendron domesticum</i> Bunting								X											
	<i>Philodendron giganteum</i> Schott	X			X														X	
	<i>Philodendron hederaceum</i> (Jacq.) Schott				X														X	
	<i>Philodendron lingulatum</i> (L.) K. Koch																			
	<i>Philodendron sagittifolium</i> Liebmann															X				

Family	Species	Edney-Lower Sage	Fahie Hill Road	Frenchmans Cay	Great Carrot Bay	Great Mt. Rd	Havers Area	Josiah's Bay	Lambert Beach Area	Leonards Road	Little Bay	Lloyds	Lower Belmont	Nanny Cay	Pokewood Pond Area	Road Town	Ross/Soldier Hill Area	Sage Mountain	Slaney Point/ Slaneys Hill Area	Sophie Hill Area
	<i>Philodendron</i> sp.																	X		
	<i>Pistia stratiotes</i> L.								X							X				
	<i>Syngonium podophyllum</i> Schott																	X		
	<i>Xanthosoma</i> cf. <i>sagittifolium</i> (L.) Schott	X			X															
	<i>Xanthosoma violaceum</i> Schott																	X		
<b>Arecaceae</b>	<i>Adonidia merrillii</i> (Becc.) Bec.			X	X		X	X	X					X		X				
	<i>Arecastrum romanzoffianum</i> (Chamisso) Beccari															X				
	<i>Dypsis lutescens</i> (H. Wendl.) Beentje & Dransf.				X			X	X					X		X		X		
	<i>Elaeis guineensis</i> Jacq.																			
	<i>Caryota mitis</i> Lour.													X		X				
	<i>Chamaedorea seifrizii</i> Burret															X				
	<i>Chamaerops humilis</i> L.													X						
	<i>Coccothrinax barbadensis</i> (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.			X	X				X				X			X				
	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X				X	X		X		X		
	<i>Livistona chinensis</i> R. Brown															X				
	<i>Livistona decipiens</i> (W. Bull) Dowe															X				
	<i>Neoveitchia storckii</i> (H.A. Wendl.) Becc.															X				
	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i> Chabaud															X				
	<i>Phoenix roebelenii</i> O'Brien															X				
	<i>Phoenix</i> sp.			X																
	<i>Prestoea montana</i> (R. Graham) G. Nicholson																	X		
	<i>Pritchardia pacifica</i> Seem. & H. Wendl.			X										X						
	<i>Ptychosperma elegans</i> (R.Br.) Blume																			
	<i>Ptychosperma macarthurii</i> (H. Wendland ex H.J. Veitch) H. Wendland ex Hooker f.															?				
	<i>Roystonea borinquena</i> O.F. Cook				X											X		X		
	<i>Sabal minor</i> (Jacq.) Pers.															X				
	<i>Sabal causerium</i> (O.F. Cook) Becc.								X							X				
	<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i> (Cham.) Glassman															X				
	<i>Thrinax radiata</i> Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.			X																
	<i>Wodyetia bifurcata</i> I.K. Irvine															X				

Family	Species	Edney-Lower Sage	Fahie Hill Road	Frenchmans Cay	Great Carrot Bay	Great Mt. Rd	Havers Area	Josiah's Bay	Lambert Beach Area	Leonards Road	Little Bay	Lloyds	Lower Belmont	Nanny Cay	Pokewood Pond Area	Road Town	Ross/Soldier Hill Area	Sage Mountain	Slaney Point/ Slaneys Hill Area	Sophie Hill Area
Asparagaceae	<i>Agave cf. americana</i> L.													X		X				
	<i>Agave beauleriana</i> Jacobi															X				
	<i>Agave fourcroydes</i> Lem.															X				
	<i>Agave missionum</i> Trel.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X			X	X
	<i>Agave</i> sp.																			
	<i>Agave</i> sp.																			
	<i>Agave</i> sp.																			
	<i>Agave</i> sp.																			
	<i>Agave cf. tequilana</i> F.A.C Weber				X															
	<i>Asparagus densiflorus</i> (Kunth) Jessop															X		X		
	<i>Beaucarnea recurvata</i> Lem.															X				
	<i>Cordyline banksii</i> cultivars															X				
	<i>Cordyline fruticosa</i> (L.) A. Chev.															X		X		
	<i>Dracaena marginata</i> hort.									X					X	X				
	<i>Dracaena reflexa</i> Lam. var. <i>angustifolia</i>																			
	<i>Furcraea foetida</i> (L.) Haw.																			
	<i>Sansevieria hyacinthoides</i> (L.) Druce				X		X	X						X		X				X
	<i>Sansevieria trifasciata</i> Prain									X					X					
	<i>Yucca aloifolia</i> L.									X					X	X				
	Araucariaceae	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> (Salisb.) Franco						X	X							X	X		X	
Bromeliaceae	<i>Aechmea lingulata</i> (L.) Baker																	X		
	<i>Aechmea</i> sp.															X				
	<i>Ananas comosus</i> (L.) Merr.				X											X				
	<i>Bromelia pinguin</i> L.					X			X			X								
	<i>Catopsis floribunda</i> L.B. Sm.	X																		
	<i>Pitcairnia angustifolia</i> Sol. ex Aiton var. <i>angustifolia</i>			X				X	X										X	
	<i>Tillandsia fasciculata</i> Sw. var. <i>fasciculata</i>								X											
	<i>Tillandsia fasciculata</i> x <i>setacea</i>																			
	<i>Tillandsia utriculata</i> L.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X
	<i>Tillandsia setacea</i> Sw.																			

Family	Species	Edney-Lower Sage	Fahie Hill Road	Frenchmans Cay	Great Carrot Bay	Great Mt. Rd	Havers Area	Josiah's Bay	Lambert Beach Area	Leonards Road	Little Bay	Lloyds	Lower Belmont	Nanny Cay	Pokewood Pond Area	Road Town	Ross/Soldier Hill Area	Sage Mountain	Slaney Point/ Slaneys Hill Area	Sophie Hill Area
	<i>Tillandsia</i> sp.							X												
	<i>Tillandsia variabilis</i> Schtdl.																			
	<i>Tillandsia x lineatispica</i> Mez								X											
	<i>Vriesia</i> sp.																	X		
<b>Commelinaceae</b>	<i>Callisia fragrans</i> (Lindl.) Woodson		X						X							X				
	<i>Callisia repens</i> (Jacq.) L.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X			X	
	<i>Commelina</i> cf. <i>benghalensis</i> L.			X															X	
	<i>Commelina erecta</i> L.				X	X		X	X			X	X							
	<i>Commelina diffusa</i> Burm. f.			X	X		X		X									X		X
	<i>Tradescantia pallida</i> (Rose) D.R. Hunt								X											
	<i>Tradescantia spathacea</i> Sw.								X							X				X
	<i>Tradescantia zebrina</i> hort. ex Bosse								X											
<b>Crassulaceae</b>	<i>Kalanchoe daigremontiana</i> Raym.-Hamet & Perrier																		X	
	<i>Kalanchoe delagoensis</i> Eckl. & Zeyh.																			
	<i>Kalanchoe laciniata</i> (L.) DC.																			
	<i>Kalanchoe laxiflora</i> Baker																			
	<i>Kalanchoe marmorata</i> Baker																			
	<i>Kalanchoe pinnata</i> (Lam.) Pers.								X				X		X	X			X	
<b>Cupressaceae</b>	<i>Cupressus</i> cf. <i>sempervirens</i> L.															X				
<b>Cycadaceae</b>	<i>Circas circinalis</i> L.						X		X					?		?				
	<i>Zamia furturacea</i> Aiton															X				
<b>Cymodoceaceae</b>	<i>Syringodium filiforme</i> Kütz.																			
<b>Cyperaceae</b>	<i>Cyperus articulatus</i> L.																			
	<i>Cyperus confertus</i> Sw.																			
	<i>Cyperus distans</i> L. f.																			
	<i>Cyperus involucratus</i> Rottb.															X				

Family	Species	Edney-Lower Sage	Fahie Hill Road	Frenchmans Cay	Great Carrot Bay	Great Mt. Rd	Havers Area	Josiah's Bay	Lambert Beach Area	Leonards Road	Little Bay	Lloyds	Lower Belmont	Nanny Cay	Pokewood Pond Area	Road Town	Ross/Soldier Hill Area	Sage Mountain	Slaney Point/ Slaneys Hill Area	Sophie Hill Area
	<i>Cyperus ligularis</i> L.								X											
	<i>Cyperus nanus</i> Willd.								X											
	<i>Cyperus odoratus</i> L.																			
	<i>Cyperus planifolius</i> Rich.			X					X											
	<i>Cyperus polystachyos</i> Rottb. var. <i>polystachyos</i>							X	X											
	<i>Cyperus rotundus</i> L.								X							X				
	<i>Cyperus sphacelatus</i> Rottb.																			
	<i>Cyperus unifolius</i> Boeckeler																			
	<i>Eleocharis geniculata</i> (L.) Roem. & Schult.																			
	<i>Eleocharis mutata</i> (L.) Roem. & Schult.																			
	<i>Fimbristylis cymosa</i> R. Br.								X					X				X		
	<i>Fimbristylis dichotoma</i> (L.) Vahl subsp. <i>dichotoma</i>																			
	<i>Fimbristylis ferruginea</i> (L.) Vahl							X												
	<i>Fimbristylis</i> sp.																			
	<i>Kyllinga brevifolia</i> Rottb.																			
	<i>Rhynchospora ciliata</i> (G. Meyer) Kükenthal					X												X		
	<i>Rhynchospora radicans</i> (Schltdl. & Cham.) H. Pfeiff. subsp. <i>microcephala</i> (Bertero ex Spreng.) W.W. Thomas																			
	<i>Rhynchospora</i> sp.																			
	<i>Rhynchospora</i> sp.																			
	<i>Schoenoplectus americanus</i> (Pers.) Volkart ex Schinz & Keller																			
	<i>Schoenoplectus validus</i> (Vahl) A. Löve & D. Löve																			
	<i>Scleria gaertneri</i> Raddi	X																X		
	<i>Scleria lithosperma</i> (L.) Sw.								X						X					
	<i>Scleria microcarpa</i> Nees ex Kunth	X			X							X						X		
	<i>Scleria</i> sp.																			
<b>Dioscoreaceae</b>	<i>Dioscorea alata</i> L.				X															
	<i>Dioscorea pilosiuscula</i> Bertero ex Spreng.				X				X											
<b>Heliconiaceae</b>	<i>Heliconia caribaea</i> Lam.	X			X														X	
	<i>Heliconia psittacorum</i> Linnaeus f.																		X	

Family	Species	Edney-Lower Sage	Fahie Hill Road	Frenchmans Cay	Great Carrot Bay	Great Mt. Rd	Havers Area	Josiah's Bay	Lambert Beach Area	Leonards Road	Little Bay	Lloyds	Lower Belmont	Nanny Cay	Pokewood Pond Area	Road Town	Ross/Soldier Hill Area	Sage Mountain	Slaney Point/ Slaneys Hill Area	Sophie Hill Area
	<i>Heliconia rostrata</i> Ruiz & Pavon													?						
<b>Hydrocharitaceae</b>	<i>Egeria densa</i> Planch.																			
	<i>Thalassia testudinum</i> K.D. Koenig																			
<b>Hypoxidaceae</b>	<i>Hypoxis decumbens</i> L.																	X		
<b>Marcgraviaceae</b>	<i>Marcgravia rectiflora</i> Triana & Planch.																	X		
<b>Musaceae</b>	<i>Musa x paradisiaca</i> Linnaeus				X		X		X					X	X	X		X		
<b>Orchidaceae</b>	<i>Brassavola cucullata</i> (L.) R. Br.								X											
	<i>Cyclopogon elatus</i> (Sw.) Schltr.																			
	<i>Cymbidium ensifolium</i> (L.) Sw.								X											
	<i>Dendrobium</i> hybrid								X											
	<i>Epidendrum boricuarum</i> Hágsater & L. Sánchez																	X		
	<i>Epidendrum ciliare</i> L.																			
	<i>Eulophia alta</i> (L.) Fawc. & Rendle																			
	<i>Habenaria monorrhiza</i> (Sw.) Rchb. f.																			
	<i>Liparis nervosa</i> (Thunb.) Lindl.																	X		
	<i>Microchilus hirtellus</i> (Sw.) D. Dietr.																			
	<i>Myrmecophila humboldtii</i> (Rchb.f.) Rolfe								X											
	<i>Oeceoclades maculata</i> (Lindl.) Lindl.				X															
	<i>Ponthieva racemosa</i> (Walter) C. Mohr.																	X		
	<i>Prescottia oligantha</i> (Sw.) Lindl.																	X		
	<i>Psychilis kraenzlinii</i> (Bello) Sauleda																			
	<i>Psychilis macconnelliae</i> Sauleda			X					X											
	<i>Tetramicra canaliculata</i> (Aubl.) Urb.																			
	<i>Tolumnia prionocheila</i> (Kraenzl.) Braem								X							X				
	<i>Tolumnia variegata</i> (Sw.) Braem																			
<b>Pandanaceae</b>	<i>Pandanus dubius</i> Spreng.															X				

Family	Species	Edney-Lower Sage	Fahie Hill Road	Frenchmans Cay	Great Carrot Bay	Great Mt. Rd	Havers Area	Josiah's Bay	Lambert Beach Area	Leonards Road	Little Bay	Lloyds	Lower Belmont	Nanny Cay	Pokewood Pond Area	Road Town	Ross/Soldier Hill Area	Sage Mountain	Slaney Point/ Slaneys Hill Area	Sophie Hill Area
<b>Poaceae</b>	<i>Andropogon bicornis</i> L.										?							X		
	<i>Andropogon glomeratus</i> (Walter) Britton, Sterns, & Poggenburg	X																		
	<i>Antheophora hermaphrodita</i> (L.) Kuntze																			
	<i>Aristida portoricensis</i> Pilg.																			
	<i>Arundo donax</i> L. f. <i>versicolor</i> (Mill.) Stokes																			
	<i>Axonopus compressus</i> (Sw.) P. Beauv	?			X				X					X						
	<i>Bambusa vulgaris</i> Schrad. ex J.C. Wendl.				X															
	<i>Bothriochloa pertusa</i> (Linnaeus) Camus			X			X		X			X		X		X	X		X	
	<i>Bouteloua americana</i> (L.) Scribn.													X						
	<i>Cenchrus echinatus</i> L.								?					X						
	<i>Cenchrus incertus</i> M.A. Curtis													X						
	<i>Chloris barbata</i> Sw.			X	X		X		X					X					X	
	<i>Chloris radiata</i> (L.) Sw.																			
	<i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i> L.																			
	<i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (L.) Pers. var. <i>dactylon</i>								X					X						
	<i>Dactyloctenium aegyptium</i> (L.) Willd.								X											
	<i>Digitaria bicornis</i> (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.													?						
	<i>Digitaria ciliaris</i> (Retz.) Koeler													?						
	<i>Digitaria eggersii</i> (Hack.) Henrard																			
	<i>Digitaria insularis</i> (L.) Mez ex Ekman								X											
	<i>Distichlis spicata</i> (L.) Greene							X												
	<i>Echinochloa colona</i> (L.) Link											X						?		
	<i>Eleusine indica</i> (L.) Gaertn.								X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X
	<i>Eragrostis ciliaris</i> (L.) R. Br.								X											
	<i>Eriochloa punctata</i> (L.) Desv. ex Ham.					?														
	<i>Heteropogon contortus</i> (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.													X						
	<i>Ichnanthus nemorosus</i> (Sw.) Döll. var. <i>nemorosus</i>	X			X													X		
	<i>Lasiacis divaricata</i> (L.) Hitchc.	X	X						X		X	X	X		X			X		
	<i>Leptochloa panicea</i> (Retz.) Ohwi subsp. <i>brachiata</i> (Steud.) N.W. Snow																			
	<i>Lithachne pauciflora</i> (Swartz) Palisot de Beauvois				X															

Family	Species	Edney-Lower Sage	Fahie Hill Road	Frenchmans Cay	Great Carrot Bay	Great Mt. Rd	Havers Area	Josiah's Bay	Lambert Beach Area	Leonards Road	Little Bay	Lloyds	Lower Belmont	Nanny Cay	Pokewood Pond Area	Road Town	Ross/Soldier Hill Area	Sage Mountain	Slaney Point/ Slaneys Hill Area	Sophie Hill Area
	<i>Megathyrsus maximus</i> (Jacq.) B.K. Simon & S.W.L. Jacobs	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X
	<i>Melinis repens</i> (Willd.) Zizka				X				X			X								
	<i>Oplismenus hirtellus</i> (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. <i>hirtellus</i>								X											
	<i>Olyra latifolia</i> L.	X			X						X							X		
	<i>Panicum polygonatum</i> Schrad.																			
	<i>Pappophorum pappiferum</i> (Lam.) Kuntze																			
	<i>Paspalidium geminatum</i> (Forssk.) Staph																			
	<i>Paspalum blodgettii</i> Chapm.																			
	<i>Paspalum conjugatum</i> P.J. Bergius																			
	<i>Panicum diffusum</i> Sw.								X											
	<i>Paspalum distichum</i> L.																			
	<i>Paspalum laxum</i> Lam.								?			X								
	<i>Paspalum</i> cf. <i>notatum</i> Flügge																			
	<i>Paspalum plicatulum</i> Michx.																			
	<i>Paspalum</i> sp.																			
	<i>Paspalum</i> sp.																			
	<i>Paspalum virgatum</i> L.													X						
	<i>Pharus lappulaceus</i> Aubl.								X		X								X	
	<i>Pharus</i> cf. <i>latifolius</i> L.																		X	
	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i> L.																		X	
	<i>Setaria parviflora</i> (Poir.) Kerguelen, Lejeunia																		X	
	<i>Setaria setosa</i> (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. <i>setosa</i>																			
	<i>Spartina patens</i> (Aiton) Muhl.																			
	<i>Spartina</i> cf. <i>spartinae</i> (Trin.) Merr. ex Hitchc.							?												
	<i>Sporobolus indicus</i> (L.) R. Br.					X			X			?		X						
	<i>Sporobolus jacquemontii</i> Kunth																			
	<i>Sporobolus tenuissimus</i> (Mart. ex Schrank) Kuntze																			
	<i>Sporobolus virginicus</i> (L.) Kunth			X			X		X					X						
	<i>Steinchisma laxum</i> (Sw.) Zuloaga																			
	<i>Stenotaphrum secundatum</i> (Walter) Kuntze	X							X											
	<i>Tragus bertereanus</i> Schult.																			
	<i>Urochloa adspersa</i> (Trin.) R.D. Webster																			



Family	Species	Edney-Lower Sage	Fahie Hill Road	Frenchmans Cay	Great Carrot Bay	Great Mt. Rd	Havers Area	Josiah's Bay	Lambert Beach Area	Leonards Road	Little Bay	Lloyds	Lower Belmont	Nanny Cay	Pokewood Pond Area	Road Town	Ross/Soldier Hill Area	Sage Mountain	Slaney Point/ Slaneys Hill Area	Sophie Hill Area
	<i>Urochloa distachya</i> (L.) T.Q. Nguyen																			
	<i>Urochloa fusca</i> (Sw.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin								X											
	<i>Urochloa reptans</i> (Linnaeus) Stapf						?													
	<i>Urochloa</i> sp.																			
	<i>Zoysia tenuifolia</i> Willd. ex Thiele				X		X							X		X				
<b>Pontederiaceae</b>	<i>Eichhornia crassipes</i> (Mart.) Solms								X											
<b>Smilacaceae</b>	<i>Smilax coriacea</i> Spreng.								X			X						X		
	<i>Smilax domingensis</i> Willd.																			
<b>Strelitziaceae</b>	<i>Ravenala madagascariensis</i> J.F. Gmel.													X		X				
<b>Xanthorrhoeaceae</b>	<i>Aloe arborescens</i> Mill.															?				
	<i>Aloe maculata</i> All.								X											
	<i>Aloe vera</i> (L.) Burm. f.								X					X		X				X
	<i>Bulbine frutescens</i> (L.) Willd.															X				
	<i>Dianella tasmanica</i> Hook.F.															X				
<b>Zingiberaceae</b>	<i>Costus</i> sp.								X											
	<i>Alpinia purpurata</i> (Vieill.) K. Schum.								X					X				X		
	<i>Alpinia vittata</i> W. Bull							X												
	<i>Alpinia zerumbet</i> (Pers.) B.L. Burt & R.M. Sm.													X		X				
	<i>Renealmia aromatica</i> (Aubl.) Griseb.	X																X		
<b>Dicots - Two Cotyledon-seeded Plants</b>																				
<b>Acanthaceae</b>	<i>Asystasia gangetica</i> (L.) T. Anderson													X						
	<i>Avicennia germinans</i> (L.) L.							X						X						
	<i>Barleria repens</i> Nees.																			
	<i>Crossandra infundibuliformis</i> (L.) Nees																			
	<i>Dicliptera sexangularis</i> (L.) Juss.																			

Family	Species	Edney-Lower Sage	Fahie Hill Road	Frenchmans Cay	Great Carrot Bay	Great Mt. Rd	Havers Area	Josiahs Bay	Lambert Beach Area	Leonards Road	Little Bay	Lloyds	Lower Belmont	Nanny Cay	Pokewood Pond Area	Road Town	Ross/Soldier Hill Area	Sage Mountain	Slaney Point/ Slaneys Hill Area	Sophie Hill Area
	<i>Justicia carthagenensis</i> Jacq.														?					
	<i>Justicia periplocifolia</i> Jacq.								X			X	X							
	<i>Oplonia microphylla</i> (Lam.) Stearn																			
	<i>Oplonia spinosa</i> (Jacq.) Raf. subsp. <i>spinosa</i>								X			X								
	<i>Pachystachys spicata</i> (Ruiz & Pav.) Wassh.																			
	<i>Pseuderanthemum carruthersii</i> (Seem.) Guillaumin																			
	<i>Ruellia blechum</i> L.				X															
	<i>Ruellia coccinea</i> (L.) Vahl				X											X				
	<i>Ruellia costata</i> (Nees) Hiern.																			
	<i>Ruellia tuberosa</i> L.			X			X		X				X	X	X	X				X
	<i>Siphonoglossa sessilis</i> (Jacq.) D.N. Gibson								X											
	<i>Thunbergia alata</i> Bojer ex Sims																			
	<i>Thunbergia erecta</i> (Benth.) T. Anderson												X							
	<i>Thunbergia fragrans</i> Roxb.				X															
	<i>Thunbergia grandiflora</i> Roxburgh													X						
<b>Adoxaceae</b>	<i>Sambucus nigra</i> L. subsp. <i>canadensis</i> (L.) Bolli				X															
<b>Aizoaceae</b>	<i>Cypselea humifusa</i> Turpin								X											
	<i>Sesuvium portulacastrum</i> (L.) L.			X					X				X							
	<i>Trianthema portulacastrum</i> L.												X							
<b>Amaranthaceae</b>	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i> L. var. <i>aspera</i>								X											
	<i>Alternanthera crucis</i> (Moq.) Boldingh																			
	<i>Alternanthera paronychioides</i> A. St.-Hil.																			
	<i>Alternanthera tenella</i> Colla var. <i>tenella</i>																			
	<i>Amaranthus caudatus</i> L.																			
	<i>Amaranthus crassipes</i> Schlttdl.																			
	<i>Amaranthus dubius</i> Mart. ex Thell.																			
	<i>Amaranthus</i> sp.																			
	<i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> L.																			
	<i>Amaranthus viridis</i> L.								X				X							

Family	Species	Edney-Lower Sage	Fahie Hill Road	Frenchmans Cay	Great Carrot Bay	Great Mt. Rd	Havers Area	Josiah's Bay	Lambert Beach Area	Leonards Road	Little Bay	Lloyds	Lower Belmont	Nanny Cay	Pokewood Pond Area	Road Town	Ross/Soldier Hill Area	Sage Mountain	Slaney Point/ Slaneys Hill Area	Sophie Hill Area
	<i>Atriplex cristata</i> Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.																			
	<i>Blutaparon vermiculare</i> (L.) Mears																			
	<i>Celosia argentea</i> L. var. <i>cristata</i> (L.) Kuntze																			
	<i>Celosia nitida</i> Vahl								X											
	<i>Chamissoa altissima</i> (Jacq.) Kunth																			
	<i>Chenopodium ambrosioides</i> L.																			
	<i>Gomphrena globosa</i> L.																			
	<i>Gomphrena serrata</i> L.																			
	<i>Iresine angustifolia</i> Euphrasén																			
<b>Anacardiaceae</b>	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i> L.																			
	<i>Comocladia dodonaea</i> (L.) Urb.								X			X		X						
	<i>Mangifera indica</i> L.	X	X		X	X			X					X		X		X		
	<i>Spondias mombin</i> L.				X				X				X							
	<i>Spondias purpurea</i> L.							X												
<b>Annonaceae</b>	<i>Annona glabra</i> L.						X													
	<i>Annona muricata</i> L.				X				X								X	X		
	<i>Annona reticulata</i> L.				X															
	<i>Annona squamosa</i> L.								X							X	X			
	<i>Guatteria blainii</i> (Griseb.) Urb.																			
<b>Apiaceae</b>	<i>Anethum graveolens</i> L.																			
	<i>Daucus carota</i> L.																			
	<i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> Mill.																			
	<i>Hydrocotyle umbellata</i> L.																			
	<i>Pimpinella anisum</i> L.																			
<b>Apocynaceae</b>	<i>Allamanda cathartica</i> L.													X		X				
	<i>Allotoonia agglutinata</i> (Jacq.) J.F. Morales & J.K. Williams								X											
	<i>Asclepias curassavica</i> L.					X														
	<i>Calotropis procera</i> (Aiton) W.T. Aiton								X									X		*

Family	Species	Edney-Lower Sage	Fahie Hill Road	Frenchmans Cay	Great Carrot Bay	Great Mt. Rd	Havers Area	Josiah's Bay	Lambert Beach Area	Leonards Road	Little Bay	Lloyds	Lower Belmont	Nanny Cay	Pokewood Pond Area	Road Town	Ross/Soldier Hill Area	Sage Mountain	Slaney Point/ Slaneys Hill Area	Sophie Hill Area
	<i>Cascabela thevetia</i> (L.) Lippold								X											
	<i>Catharanthus roseus</i> (L.) G. Don								X											
	<i>Cryptostegia grandiflora</i> R. Br.													X						
	<i>Cryptostegia madagascariensis</i> Bojer ex Decne.																			*
	<i>Marsdenia floribunda</i> (Brongn.) Schltr.																			
	<i>Matelea maritima</i> (Jacq.) Woodson																			
	<i>Metastelma decipiens</i> Schltr.																			
	<i>Metastelma parviflorum</i> (Sw.) R. Br. ex Schult.																			
	<i>Nerium oleander</i> L.			X			X	X	X					X		X	X			
	<i>Pentalinon luteum</i> (L.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin								X											
	<i>Plumeria alba</i> L.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X				X	*
	<i>Plumeria rubra</i> L.								X					X		X				
	<i>Rauvolfia biauriculata</i> Müll. Arg.																			
	<i>Rauvolfia nitida</i> Jacq.																			
	<i>Rauvolfia viridis</i> Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.			X					X						X		X			*
	<i>Tabernaemontana corymbosa</i> Roxb. ex Wall.								X							X				
	<i>Tabernaemontana divaricata</i> (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.								X							X				
<b>Aquifoliaceae</b>	<i>Ilex urbaniana</i> Loes.																	X		
<b>Araliaceae</b>	<i>Dendropanax arboreus</i> (L.) Decne. & Planch.	X																X		
	<i>Polyscias filicifolia</i> (C. Moore ex E. Fourn.) L.H. Bailey								X											
	<i>Polyscias guilfoylei</i> (W. Bull) L.H. Bailey																			
	<i>Schefflera morototoni</i> (Aubl.) Maguire, Steyer. & Frodin				X													X		
<b>Aristolochiaceae</b>	<i>Aristolochia elegans</i> Mast.																			
	<i>Aristolochia trilobata</i> L.																			
<b>Asteraceae</b>	<i>Acanthospermum hispidum</i> A. DC.																			
	<i>Ageratum conyzoides</i> L. subsp. <i>conyzoides</i>																			
	<i>Ambrosia hispida</i> Pursh																			
	<i>Bidens alba</i> (L.) DC. var. <i>radiata</i> (Sch. Bip.) R.E.													X						

Family	Species	Edney-Lower Sage	Fahie Hill Road	Frenchmans Cay	Great Carrot Bay	Great Mt. Rd	Havers Area	Josiah's Bay	Lambert Beach Area	Leonards Road	Little Bay	Lloyds	Lower Belmont	Nanny Cay	Pokewood Pond Area	Road Town	Ross/Soldier Hill Area	Sage Mountain	Slaney Point/ Slaneys Hill Area	Sophie Hill Area
	<i>Bidens cynapiifolia</i> Kunth				X															
	<i>Borrichia arborescens</i> (L.) DC.																			
	<i>Centratherum punctatum</i> Cass.	X				X														
	<i>Chaptalia nutans</i> (L.) Pol.																	X		
	<i>Chromolaena corymbosa</i> (Aubl.) R.M. King & H. Rob.	X							X	X										
	<i>Chromolaena odorata</i> (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.	X				X			X	X			X		X					
	<i>Chromolaena sinuata</i> (Lam.) R.M. King & H. Rob.																			
	<i>Chromolaena</i> sp.				X															
	<i>Coryza bonariensis</i> (L.) Cronquist var. <i>bonariensis</i>																			
	<i>Coryza canadensis</i> (L.) Cronquist var. <i>canadensis</i>																			
	<i>Cosmos caudatus</i> Kunth	X																		
	<i>Cosmos sulphureus</i> Cav.				X															
	<i>Cyanthillium cinereum</i> (L.) H. Rob.	X					X		X			X		X				X		
	<i>Eclipta prostrata</i> (L.) L.																			
	<i>Elephantopus mollis</i> Kunth	?																X		
	<i>Emilia coccinea</i> (Sims) G. Don			X																
	<i>Emilia fosbergii</i> Nicolson								X											
	<i>Emilia sonchifolia</i> (L.) DC. var. <i>sonchifolia</i>																			
	<i>Erechtites hieracifolius</i> (L.) Raf. ex DC. var. <i>hieracifolius</i>																			
	<i>Erigeron cuneifolius</i> DC.																			
	<i>Lactuca sativa</i> L.																			
	<i>Lagascea mollis</i> Cav.																			
	<i>Launaea intybacea</i> (Jacq.) Beauverd								X					X						
	<i>Lepidaploa glabra</i> (Willd.) H. Rob.								X											
	<i>Lepidaploa sericea</i> (Rich.) H. Rob.	X																		
	<i>Melanthera nivea</i> (L.) Small																			
	<i>Mikania cordifolia</i> (L. f.) Willd.	X			X															
	<i>Neurolaena lobata</i> (L.) R. Br. ex Cass.																			
	<i>Parthenium hysterophorus</i> L.																			
	<i>Pectis linifolia</i> L.																			
	<i>Piptocoma antillana</i> Urb.								X											
	<i>Pluchea carolinensis</i> (Jacq.) G. Don	X				X					X									

Family	Species	Edney-Lower Sage	Fahie Hill Road	Frenchmans Cay	Great Carrot Bay	Great Mt. Rd	Havers Area	Josiah's Bay	Lambert Beach Area	Leonards Road	Little Bay	Lloyds	Lower Belmont	Nanny Cay	Pokewood Pond Area	Road Town	Ross/Soldier Hill Area	Sage Mountain	Slaney Point/ Slaneys Hill Area	Sophie Hill Area
	<i>Pluchea odorata</i> (L.) Cass.													X						
	<i>Pseudelephantopus spicatus</i> (B. Juss. ex Aubl.) C.F. Baker																			
	<i>Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides</i> (Kunth) Cabrera		X																	
	<i>Pterocaulon alopecuroideum</i> (Lam.) DC.																			
	<i>Solidago gigantea</i> Aiton																			
	<i>Solidago microglossa</i> DC.																			
	<i>Sonchus oleraceus</i> L.																	X		
	<i>Sphagneticola trilobata</i> (L.) Pruski						X						X	X						
	<i>Synedrella nodiflora</i> (L.) Gaertn.																			
	<i>Tithonia diversifolia</i> (Hemsl.) A. Gray	X																X		
	<i>Tridax procumbens</i> L.			X			X		X					X		X				
	<i>Verbesina alata</i> L.				X															
	<i>Wedelia fruticosa</i> Jacq.								X											
	<i>Wedelia calycina</i> Rich. var. <i>calycina</i>																			
	<i>Xanthium strumarium</i> L.																			
<b>Basellaceae</b>	<i>Anredera vesicaria</i> (Lam.) C.F. Gaertn.				X															
	<i>Basella alba</i> L.																			
<b>Bataceae</b>	<i>Batis maritima</i> L.																			
<b>Bignoniaceae</b>	<i>Crescentia cujete</i> L.								X							X				
	<i>Bignonia corymbosa</i> (Vent.) L.G. Lowmann																			
	<i>Dolichandra unguis-cati</i> (L.) L.G. Lohmann			X				X	X			X	X		X					
	<i>Handroanthus chrysanthus</i> (Jacq.) S. Grose subsp. <i>chrysanthus</i>					?														
	<i>Handroanthus serratifolius</i> (Vahl) S. Grose						X													
	<i>Jacaranda mimosifolia</i> D. Don																			
	<i>Podranea ricasoliana</i> (Tanfani) T. Sprague																X			
	<i>Spathodea campanulata</i> P. Beauv.																			
	<i>Tabebuia caraiba</i> (Martius) Bureau																X			
	<i>Tabebuia aurea</i> (Silva Manso) Benth. & Hook. f. ex S. Moore								X											

Family	Species	Edney-Lower Sage	Fahie Hill Road	Frenchmans Cay	Great Carrot Bay	Great Mt. Rd	Havers Area	Josiah's Bay	Lambert Beach Area	Leonards Road	Little Bay	Lloyds	Lower Belmont	Nanny Cay	Pokewood Pond Area	Road Town	Ross/Soldier Hill Area	Sage Mountain	Slaney Point/ Slaneys Hill Area	Sophie Hill Area
	<i>Tabebuia heterophylla</i> (DC.) Britton	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		
	<i>Tabebuia pallida</i> (Lindl.) Miers																	?		
	<i>Tabebuia</i> sp.																	X		
	<i>Tecoma capensis</i> (Thunb.) Lindl.																			
	<i>Tecoma stans</i> (L.) Kunth						X		X				X		X	X	X		X	
<b>Bixaceae</b>	<i>Bixa orellana</i> L.																			
	<i>Cochlospermum vitifolium</i> (Willd.) Spreng.								X											
<b>Boraginaceae</b>	<i>Bourreria succulenta</i> Jacq.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		?			X
	<i>Cordia alliodora</i> (Ruiz & Pav.) Oken				?				X											
	<i>Cordia collococca</i> L.	X			X			X	X			X	X		X					
	<i>Cordia dentata</i> Poir.								X											
	<i>Cordia laevigata</i> Lam.								X		?									
	<i>Cordia obliqua</i> Willd.																			
	<i>Cordia rickseckeri</i> Millsp.								X					X						
	<i>Cordia sebestena</i> L. var. <i>sebestena</i>	X			X						X			X	?					
	<i>Cordia sulcata</i> DC.																	X		
	<i>Euploca microphylla</i> (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Feuillet																			
	<i>Heliotropium amplexicaule</i> Vahl																			
	<i>Heliotropium angiospermum</i> Murray								X											
	<i>Heliotropium curassavicum</i> L.						X		X					X						
	<i>Heliotropium indicum</i> L.																			
	<i>Heliotropium</i> sp.																			
	<i>Myriopus microphyllus</i> (Bertero ex Spreng.) Feuillet																			
	<i>Rocheportia acanthophora</i> (DC.) Griseb.																			
	<i>Tournefortia bicolor</i> Sw.	X			X													X		
	<i>Tournefortia gnaphalodes</i> (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.													X						
	<i>Tournefortia hirsutissima</i> L.				X													X		
	<i>Varronia polycephala</i> Lam.	X							X				X					X		
<b>Brassicaceae</b>	<i>Brassica juncea</i> (L.) Czern. var. <i>juncea</i>																			

Family	Species	Edney-Lower Sage	Fahie Hill Road	Frenchmans Cay	Great Carrot Bay	Great Mt. Rd	Havers Area	Josiah's Bay	Lambert Beach Area	Leonards Road	Little Bay	Lloyds	Lower Belmont	Nanny Cay	Pokewood Pond Area	Road Town	Ross/Soldier Hill Area	Sage Mountain	Slaney Point/ Slaneys Hill Area	Sophie Hill Area
	<i>Cakile lanceolata</i> (Willd.) O.E. Schulz																			
	<i>Lepidium virginicum</i> L.																			
<b>Burseraceae</b>	<i>Bursera simaruba</i> (L.) Sarg.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	*
	<i>Tetragastris balsamifera</i> (Sw.) Kuntze				?													X		
<b>Cactaceae</b>	<i>Cereus hexagonus</i> (L.) Mill.															X				
	<i>Consouea rubescens</i> (Salm-Dyck ex DC.) Lem.			X			X									X			X	
	<i>Hylocereus trigonus</i> (Haw.) Saff.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X	*
	<i>Hylocereus undatus</i> (Haw.) Britton & Rose subsp. <i>undatus</i>															X				
	<i>Mammillaria nivosa</i> Link ex Pfeiff.			X															X	
	<i>Melocactus intortus</i> (Mill.) Urb. subsp. <i>intortus</i>			X					X							X			X	
	<i>Nopalea cochenillifera</i> (L.) Salm-Dyck								X											
	<i>Opuntia antillana</i> Britton & Rose																			
	<i>Opuntia dillenii</i> (Ker Gawl.) Haw.			X			X	X								X			X	
	<i>Opuntia dillenii</i> x <i>O. repens</i>								X											
	<i>Opuntia</i> cf. <i>sanguinea</i> Proctor															X				
	<i>Opuntia repens</i> Bello			X								X	X						X	
	<i>Opuntia</i> cf. <i>leucotricha</i> DC.															X				
	<i>Opuntia</i> sp.																		X	
	<i>Opuntia stricta</i> (Haw.) Haw.																			
	<i>Opuntia</i> x <i>lucayana</i> Britton																			
	<i>Pereskia aculeata</i> Mill.				X								X							
	<i>Pereskia grandifolia</i> Haw.																			
	<i>Pilosocereus royerii</i> (L.) Byles & Rowley	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X			X	X
	<i>Selenicereus grandiflorus</i> (L.) Britton & Rose																			X
	<i>Stenocereus fimbriatus</i> (Lam.) Lourteig																			
<b>Calophyllaceae</b>	<i>Calophyllum antillanum</i> Britton															X				
	<i>Mammea americana</i> L.	X																		
<b>Campanulaceae</b>	<i>Hippobroma longiflora</i> (L.) G. Don	X																X		



Family	Species	Edney-Lower Sage	Fahie Hill Road	Frenchmans Cay	Great Carrot Bay	Great Mt. Rd	Havers Area	Josiah's Bay	Lambert Beach Area	Leonards Road	Little Bay	Lloyds	Lower Belmont	Nanny Cay	Pokewood Pond Area	Road Town	Ross/Soldier Hill Area	Sage Mountain	Slaney Point/ Slaneys Hill Area	Sophie Hill Area
<b>Canellaceae</b>	<i>Canella winterana</i> (L.) Gaertn.								X											
<b>Cannabaceae</b>	<i>Celtis iguanaea</i> (Jacq.) Sarg.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X					
	<i>Celtis trinervia</i> Lam.																			
	<i>Trema micranthum</i> (L.) Blume	X			X													X		
<b>Capparaceae</b>	<i>Capparidastrum frondosum</i> (Jacq.) Cornejo & Iltis				X			X	X				X				X			
	<i>Cynophalla amplissima</i> (Lam.) Iltis & Cornejo								X		?		X				X			
	<i>Cynophalla flexuosa</i> (L.) J. Presl	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X				X	X
	<i>Cynophalla hastata</i> (Jacq.) J. Presl								X		X				X					
	<i>Morisonia americana</i> L.						X													
	<i>Quadrella cynophallophora</i> (L.) Hutch.			X	X		X		X						X				X	
	<i>Quadrella indica</i> (L.) Iltis & Cornejo	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X					X
<b>Caricaceae</b>	<i>Carica papaya</i> L.			X	X			X	X					X		X		X		
<b>Caryophyllaceae</b>	<i>Drymaria cordata</i> (L.) Willd. ex Roem. Schult.																			
<b>Casuarinaceae</b>	<i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i> L.																			
<b>Celastraceae</b>	<i>Crossopetalum rhacoma</i> Crantz						X		X					X	X					
	<i>Elaeodendron xylocarpum</i> (Vent.) DC.	X							X					X	X					
	<i>Maytenus laevigata</i> (Vahl) Griseb. ex Eggers								X											
	<i>Schaefferia frutescens</i> Jacq.						X		X						X					
<b>Chrysobalanaceae</b>	<i>Chrysobalanus icaco</i> L.	X												X		X		X		
	<i>Hirtella triandra</i> Sw.																			
<b>Cleomaceae</b>	<i>Arivela viscosa</i> (L.) Raf.								X											
	<i>Cleome rutidosperma</i> DC.																			
	<i>Tarenaya spinosa</i> (Jacq.) Raf.						X													

Family	Species	Edney-Lower Sage	Fahie Hill Road	Frenchmans Cay	Great Carrot Bay	Great Mt. Rd	Havers Area	Josiah's Bay	Lambert Beach Area	Leonards Road	Little Bay	Lloyds	Lower Belmont	Nanny Cay	Pokewood Pond Area	Road Town	Ross/Soldier Hill Area	Sage Mountain	Slaney Point/ Slaneys Hill Area	Sophie Hill Area
<b>Clusiaceae</b>	<i>Clusia rosea</i> Jacq.	X						X	X									X		
	<i>Clusia rosea</i> 'nana'															X				
<b>Combretaceae</b>	<i>Buchenavia tetraphylla</i> (Aubl.) R.A. Howard																	X		
	<i>Bucida buceras</i> L.						X		X			X		X	X	X				X
	<i>Combretum indicum</i> (L.) DeFilipps															X				
	<i>Conocarpus erectus</i> L. var. <i>erectus</i>			X					X					X		X				
	<i>Conocarpus erectus</i> L. var. <i>sericeus</i> E. Forst. ex DC.															X				
	<i>Laguncularia racemosa</i> (L.) Gaertn. f.							X						X		X				
	<i>Terminalia catappa</i> L.		X		X		X		X					X	X	X				
<b>Convolvulaceae</b>	<i>Argyreia nervosa</i> (Burm. f.) Bojer																			
	<i>Convolvulus nodiflorus</i> Desr.								X											
	<i>Cuscuta americana</i> L.				X		X		X			X				X				
	<i>Cuscuta globulosa</i> Benth.																			
	<i>Evolvulus convolvuloides</i> (Willd. ex Schult.) Stearn								X											
	<i>Evolvulus filipes</i> Mart.																			
	<i>Evolvulus sericeus</i> Sw.																			
	<i>Ipomoea alba</i> L.																			
	<i>Ipomoea batatas</i> (L.) Lam.				X											X				
	<i>Ipomoea imperati</i> (Vahl) Grisebach																			
	<i>Ipomoea eggersii</i> (House) D.F. Austin								X			X								
	<i>Ipomoea indica</i> (Burm. f.) Merr.	X	X		X				?	X								X		
	<i>Ipomoea lacunosa</i> L.											X								
	<i>Ipomoea nil</i> (L.) Roth																			
	<i>Ipomoea pes-caprae</i> (L.) R. Br.			X			X							X						
	<i>Ipomoea quamoclit</i> L.																			
	<i>Ipomoea repanda</i> Jacq.	X			X						X							X		
	<i>Ipomoea steudelii</i> Millsp.																			
	<i>Ipomoea tiliacea</i> (Willd.) Choisy																			
	<i>Ipomoea tricolor</i> Cav.													?						

Family	Species	Edney-Lower Sage	Fahie Hill Road	Frenchmans Cay	Great Carrot Bay	Great Mt. Rd	Havers Area	Josiah's Bay	Lambert Beach Area	Leonards Road	Little Bay	Lloyds	Lower Belmont	Nanny Cay	Pokewood Pond Area	Road Town	Ross/Soldier Hill Area	Sage Mountain	Slaney Point/ Slaneys Hill Area	Sophie Hill Area
	<i>Ipomoea triloba</i> L.															X				
	<i>Ipomoea violacea</i> L.			X		X								X	X					
	<i>Jacquemontia cumanensis</i> (Kunth) Kuntze																			
	<i>Jacquemontia havanensis</i> (Jacq.) Urb.																			
	<i>Jacquemontia pentanthos</i> (Jacq.) G. Don			X					X			X	X							
	<i>Merremia aegyptia</i> (L.) Urb.																			
	<i>Merremia cissoides</i> (Lam.) Hallier f.																			
	<i>Merremia dissecta</i> (Jacq.) Hallier f.																			
	<i>Merremia quinquefolia</i> (L.) Hallier f.					X			X						X		X	X		
	<i>Merremia umbellata</i> (L.) Hallier f.				X											X		X		
	<i>Poranopsis paniculata</i> (Roxb.) Roberty																			
	<i>Stictocardia liliifolia</i> (Desr.) Hallier f.					X														
	<i>Turbina corymbosa</i> (L.) Raf.																			
<b>Cucurbitaceae</b>	<i>Cayaponia americana</i> (Lam.) Cogn.			X		X			X		X	X			X					
	<i>Cayaponia racemosa</i> (Mill.) Cogn.											X								
	<i>Citrullus lanatus</i> (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai																			
	<i>Coccinia grandis</i> (L.) Voigt																			
	<i>Cucumis anguria</i> L.																			
	<i>Cucumis dipsaceus</i> Ehrenb. ex Spach											X				X				
	<i>Cucumis sativus</i> L.																			
	<i>Cucurbita moschata</i> Duchesne				X											X				
	<i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> (Molina) Standl.																			
	<i>Melothria pendula</i> L.	X			X				X											
	<i>Momordica charantia</i> L.	X			X							X						X		
	<i>Sechium edule</i> (Jacq.) Sw.																			
<b>Erythroxylaceae</b>	<i>Erythroxylum brevipes</i> DC.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X			X
	<i>Erythroxylum rotundifolium</i> Lunan	?	?	?	?	?	?	?		?	?	?	X		?					
<b>Euphorbiaceae</b>	<i>Acalypha chamaedrifolia</i> (Lam.) Müll. Arg.											X								
	<i>Acalypha hispida</i> Burm. f.																			

Family	Species	Edney-Lower Sage	Fahie Hill Road	Frenchmans Cay	Great Carrot Bay	Great Mt. Rd	Havers Area	Josiah's Bay	Lambert Beach Area	Leonards Road	Little Bay	Lloyds	Lower Belmont	Nanny Cay	Pokewood Pond Area	Road Town	Ross/Soldier Hill Area	Sage Mountain	Slaney Point/ Slaneys Hill Area	Sophie Hill Area
	<i>Acalypha poiretii</i> Spreng.																			
	<i>Acalypha pruinosa</i> Urb.																			
	<i>Acalypha wilkesiana</i> Müller Argoviensis													X				X		
	<i>Adelia ricinella</i> L.						X	X	X						X					
	<i>Adelia</i> sp.																			
	<i>Argythamnia candidans</i> Sw.																			
	<i>Alchornea latifolia</i> Sw.																	X		
	<i>Astraea lobata</i> (L.) Klotzsch													X						
	<i>Breynia disticha</i> J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.																			
	<i>Codiaeum variegatum</i> (L.) Rumph. ex A. Juss.							X						X		X		X		
	<i>Croton astroites</i> Dryand.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X			X		
	<i>Croton betulinus</i> Vahl								X											
	<i>Croton fishlockii</i> Britton															X				
	<i>Croton flavens</i> L.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X		X	
	<i>Croton ovalifolius</i> Vahl																			
	<i>Dalechampia scandens</i> L.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X					
	<i>Ditaxis fasciculata</i> Vahl ex A. Juss.																			
	<i>Euphorbia articulata</i> Aubl.								X											
	<i>Euphorbia blodgettii</i> Engelm. ex Hitchc.																			
	<i>Euphorbia graminea</i> Jacquin				X															
	<i>Euphorbia heterophylla</i> L.				X				X					X						
	<i>Euphorbia hirta</i> L.								X					X		X				
	<i>Euphorbia hypericifolia</i> L.						X													
	<i>Euphorbia hyssopifolia</i> L.								X					X						
	<i>Euphorbia lactea</i> Haw.								X							X				
	<i>Euphorbia mesembryanthemifolia</i> Jacq.								X					X						
	<i>Euphorbia milii</i> Des Moul. var. <i>milii</i>																			
	<i>Euphorbia petiolaris</i> Sims														X					
	<i>Euphorbia prostrata</i> Aiton													X						
	<i>Euphorbia pulcherrima</i> Willd. ex Klotzsch																			
	<i>Euphorbia</i> cf. <i>resinifera</i> A. Berger.															X				
	<i>Euphorbia serpens</i> Kunth																			

Family	Species	Edney-Lower Sage	Fahie Hill Road	Frenchmans Cay	Great Carrot Bay	Great Mt. Rd	Havers Area	Josiahs Bay	Lambert Beach Area	Leonards Road	Little Bay	Lloyds	Lower Belmont	Nanny Cay	Pokewood Pond Area	Road Town	Ross/Soldier Hill Area	Sage Mountain	Slaney Point/ Slaneys Hill Area	Sophie Hill Area
	<i>Euphorbia tirucalli</i> L.																			
	<i>Euphorbia thymaloides</i> L. subsp. <i>padifolia</i> (L.) V.W. Steinn.					X			X											
	<i>Euphorbia triangularis</i> Desfontaines ex A. Berger																			
	<i>Flueggea acidoton</i> (L.) G.L. Webster																			
	<i>Gymnanthes lucida</i> Sw.			X					X			X								
	<i>Hippomane mancinella</i> L.			X					X											
	<i>Hura crepitans</i> L.															X				
	<i>Jatropha curcas</i> L.																			
	<i>Jatropha gossypifolia</i> L. var. <i>gossypifolia</i>						X		X								X		X	
	<i>Jatropha integerrima</i> Jacq.																			
	<i>Jatropha multifida</i> L.																			
	<i>Manihot esculenta</i> Crantz				X											X				
	<i>Ricinus communis</i> L.					X			X					X						
	<i>Sapium glandulosum</i> (L.) Morong				X															
	<i>Tragia volubilis</i> L.				X				X											
<b>Fabaceae</b>	<i>Abrus precatorius</i> L.					X			X				X		X					
	<i>Adenanthera pavonina</i> L.						X													
	<i>Aeschynomene americana</i> L.																			
	<i>Aeschynomene sensitiva</i> Sw. var. <i>sensitiva</i>																			
	<i>Albizia lebbek</i> (L.) Benth.																			
	<i>Alysicarpus vaginalis</i> (L.) DC.			X												X				
	<i>Andira inermis</i> (W. Wright) DC.	X			X	X	X	X	X		X		X					X		
	<i>Arachis hypogaea</i> L.																			
	<i>Bauhinia galpinii</i> N.E. Br.								X											
	<i>Bauhinia monandra</i> Kurz								X											
	<i>Bauhinia purpurea</i> L.																			
	<i>Bauhinia tomentosa</i> L.																			
	<i>Brya ebenus</i> (L.) DC.													X						
	<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i> (L.) Sw.															X				
	<i>Cajanus cajan</i> (L.) Millsp.																			
	<i>Calliandra haematocephala</i> Hassk.																			

Family	Species	Edney-Lower Sage	Fahie Hill Road	Frenchmans Cay	Great Carrot Bay	Great Mt. Rd	Havers Area	Josiah's Bay	Lambert Beach Area	Leonards Road	Little Bay	Lloyds	Lower Belmont	Nanny Cay	Pokewood Pond Area	Road Town	Ross/Soldier Hill Area	Sage Mountain	Slaney Point/ Slaneys Hill Area	Sophie Hill Area
	<i>Canavalia nitida</i> (Cav.) Piper																			
	<i>Canavalia rosea</i> (Sw.) DC.								X					X						
	<i>Cassia fistula</i> L.																			
	<i>Cassia grandis</i> L. f.																			
	<i>Centrosema pubescens</i> Benth.								X											
	<i>Centrosema virginianum</i> (L.) Benth.								X				X							
	<i>Chaetocalyx scandens</i> (L.) Urb. var. <i>scandens</i>																			
	<i>Chamaecrista glandulosa</i> (L.) Greene var. <i>glandulosa</i>								X			X							X	
	<i>Chamaecrista nictitans</i> (L.) Moench subsp. <i>nictitans</i>	X				X						X							X	
	<i>Chamaecrista</i> sp.														X					
	<i>Clitoria ternatea</i> L. var. <i>ternatea</i>																			
	<i>Coursetia caribaea</i> (Jacq.) Lavin var. <i>caribaea</i>	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X					
	<i>Crotalaria incana</i> L.													X						
	<i>Crotalaria lotifolia</i> L. var. <i>lotifolia</i>											X								
	<i>Crotalaria retusa</i> L.						X							X						
	<i>Crotalaria verrucosa</i> L.				X				X				X							
	<i>Dalbergia ecastaphyllum</i> (L.) Taub.								X											
	<i>Delonix regia</i> (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf.			X		X	X	X	X						X					
	<i>Desmanthus virgatus</i> (L.) Willd.											X							X	
	<i>Desmodium axillare</i> (Sw.) DC. var. <i>axillare</i>				X															
	<i>Desmodium barbatum</i> (L.) Benth.	X				X						X				X				
	<i>Desmodium glabrum</i> (Mill.) DC.																			
	<i>Desmodium incanum</i> DC.	X			X								X	X					X	
	<i>Desmodium procumbens</i> (Mill.) Hitchc.																			
	<i>Desmodium scorpiurus</i> (Sw.) Desv.																			
	<i>Desmodium tortuosum</i> (Sw.) DC.																			
	<i>Desmodium triflorum</i> (L.) DC.											X				X				
	<i>Ebenopsis ebano</i> (Berland.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes															X				
	<i>Erythrina coralodendron</i> L. var. <i>coralodendron</i>																			
	<i>Erythrina variegata</i> L.								X											
	<i>Galactia dubia</i> DC. var. <i>dubia</i>																			
	<i>Galactia eggertii</i> Urb.											X								

Family	Species	Edney-Lower Sage	Fahie Hill Road	Frenchmans Cay	Great Carrot Bay	Great Mt. Rd	Havers Area	Josiahs Bay	Lambert Beach Area	Leonards Road	Little Bay	Lloyds	Lower Belmont	Nanny Cay	Pokewood Pond Area	Road Town	Ross/Soldier Hill Area	Sage Mountain	Slaney Point/ Slaneys Hill Area	Sophie Hill Area
	<i>Galactia striata</i> (Jacq.) Urb.							X	X			X			X		X			X
	<i>Gliricidia sepium</i> (Jacq.) Kunth		X		X			X	X				X							
	<i>Guilandina bonduc</i> L.													X						
	<i>Guilandina ciliata</i> Bergius ex Wikstr.													X						
	<i>Haematoxylum campechianum</i> L.														X					X
	<i>Hymenaea courbaril</i> L.																			
	<i>Indigofera suffruticosa</i> Mill.												X							
	<i>Inga laurina</i> (Sw.) Willd.	X			X						X							X		
	<i>Lablab purpureus</i> (L.) Sweet				X															
	<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i> (Lam.) De Wit subsp. <i>leucocephala</i>	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X
	<i>Macroptilium lathyroides</i> (L.) Urb.								X											
	<i>Milletia pinnata</i> (L.) Panigrahi																			
	<i>Mimosa ceratonia</i> L. var. <i>ceratonia</i>	X			X	X			X		X	X								
	<i>Mimosa pudica</i> L. var. <i>pudica</i>					X			X											
	<i>Neptunia plena</i> (L.) Benth.						X													
	<i>Parkinsonia aculeata</i> L.																			
	<i>Peltophorum pterocarpum</i> (DC.) Baker ex K. Heyne																			
	<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i> L.																			
	<i>Pictetia aculeata</i> (Vahl) Urb.								X											
	<i>Piscidia carthagenensis</i> Jacq.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X					
	<i>Pisum sativum</i> L.																			
	<i>Pithecellobium unguis-cati</i> (L.) Benth.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X					X
	<i>Poitea florida</i> (Vahl) Lavin								X				X		X					
	<i>Prosopis juliflora</i> (Sw.) DC.							X												X
	<i>Pterocarpus</i> cf. <i>indicus</i> Willd.																			
	<i>Rhynchosia minima</i> (L.) DC.						X		X			X	X	X	X	X				
	<i>Rhynchosia reticulata</i> (Sw.) DC. var. <i>reticulata</i>								X			X			X	X				
	<i>Samanea saman</i> (Jacq.) Merr.							X						X		X				
	<i>Senegalia muricata</i> (L.) Britton & Rose	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X			X		
	<i>Senegalia westiana</i> (DC.) Britton & Rose				X			X	X				X		X					X
	<i>Senna alata</i> (L.) Roxb.								X											
	<i>Senna bacillaris</i> (L. f.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. <i>bacillaris</i>																			

Family	Species	Edney-Lower Sage	Fahie Hill Road	Frenchmans Cay	Great Carrot Bay	Great Mt. Rd	Havers Area	Josiah's Bay	Lambert Beach Area	Leonards Road	Little Bay	Lloyds	Lower Belmont	Nanny Cay	Pokewood Pond Area	Road Town	Ross/Soldier Hill Area	Sage Mountain	Staney Point/ Staney's Hill Area	Sophie Hill Area
	<i>Senna bicapsularis</i> (L.) Roxb. var. <i>bicapsularis</i>				X	X			X		X				X					
	<i>Senna nitida</i> (Rich.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	X															X	X		
	<i>Senna obtusifolia</i> (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby																			
	<i>Senna occidentalis</i> (L.) Link																			
	<i>Senna polyphylla</i> (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. <i>neglecta</i> H.S. Irwin & Barneby															X				
	<i>Senna siamea</i> (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby																			
	<i>Sesbania grandiflora</i> (L.) Pers.						X													
	<i>Sesbania sericea</i> (Willd.) Link												X							
	<i>Sophora tomentosa</i> L. var. <i>littoralis</i> (Schrad.) Benth.																			
	<i>Sphagneticola trilobata</i> (L.) Pruski																			
	<i>Stylosanthes hamata</i> (L.) Taub.			X			X		X					X		X				
	<i>Tamarindus indica</i> L.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X					
	<i>Tephrosia cinerea</i> (L.) Pers.						X		X					X						
	<i>Tephrosia noctiflora</i> Bojer ex Baker																			
	<i>Tephrosia senna</i> Kunth																			
	<i>Teramnus labialis</i> (L. f.) Spreng.			X	X		X	X	X					X	X					
	<i>Vachellia farnesiana</i> (L.) Wight & Arn.																			
	<i>Vachellia macracantha</i> (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger			X		X	X		X			X		X	X	X	X			
	<i>Vachellia tortuosa</i> (L.) Seigler & Ebinger																			
	<i>Vigna antillana</i> (Urb.) Fawc. & Rendle																			
	<i>Vigna luteola</i> (Jacq.) Benth.								X					X				X		
	<i>Vigna unguiculata</i> (L.) Walp.																			
	<i>Zapoteca portoricensis</i> (Jacq.) H.M. Hern. subsp. <i>portoricensis</i>	X									X		X							
	<i>Zygia latifolia</i> (L.) Fawc. & Rendle var. <i>latifolia</i>																			
<b>Gesneriaceae</b>	<i>Episcia reptans</i> Mart.																			
<b>Goodeniaceae</b>	<i>Scaevola plumieri</i> (L.) Vahl								X					X						
	<i>Scaevola taccada</i> (Gaertn.) Roxb.			X										X						
<b>Lamiaceae</b>	<i>Aegiphila martinicensis</i> Jacq. var. <i>martinicensis</i>																			



Family	Species	Edney-Lower Sage	Fahie Hill Road	Frenchmans Cay	Great Carrot Bay	Great Mt. Rd	Havers Area	Josiah's Bay	Lambert Beach Area	Leonards Road	Little Bay	Lloyds	Lower Belmont	Nanny Cay	Pokewood Pond Area	Road Town	Ross/Soldier Hill Area	Sage Mountain	Slaney Point/ Slaneys Hill Area	Sophie Hill Area
	<i>Clerodendrum speciosissimum</i> Drapiez																			
	<i>Clerodendrum thomsonae</i> Balf. f.																			
	<i>Hyptis atrorubens</i> Poiteau																			
	<i>Hyptis capitata</i> Jacq.	X																X		
	<i>Hyptis pectinata</i> (L.) Poit.	X																X		
	<i>Hyptis</i> sp.				X															
	<i>Leonotis nepetifolia</i> (L.) R. Br.								X											
	<i>Leucas martinicensis</i> (Jacq.) R. Br.																			
	<i>Ocimum basilicum</i> L.																			
	<i>Ocimum campechianum</i> Mill.														X					
	<i>Plectranthus amboinicus</i> (Lour.) Spreng.								X											
	<i>Plectranthus scutellarioides</i> (L.) R. Br.																			
	<i>Salvia occidentalis</i> Sw.																			
	<i>Salvia serotina</i> L.																			
	<i>Salvia thomasiana</i> Urb.																			
	<i>Solenostemon scutellarioides</i> (Linnaeus) Codd																			
	<i>Tectona grandis</i> L. f.																			
	<i>Thymus vulgaris</i> L.																			
	<i>Vitex agnus-castus</i> L.																			
	<i>Vitex divaricata</i> Sw.																			
	<i>Volkameria aculeata</i> L.								X											
<b>Lauraceae</b>	<i>Cassytha filiformis</i> L.													X						
	<i>Licaria parvifolia</i> (Lam.) Kosterm.				?				X				X		X					
	<i>Neclandra coriacea</i> (Sw.) Griseb.				X				X				X				X			
	<i>Neclandra turbacensis</i> (Kunth) Nees																			
	<i>Ocotea floribunda</i> (Sw.) Mez																			
	<i>Ocotea leucoxydon</i> (Sw.) Laness.																		X	
	<i>Persea americana</i> Mill.				X			X								X				
<b>Lecythidaceae</b>	<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i> (L.) Kurz						X													
	<i>Couroupita guianensis</i> Aubl.															X				

Family	Species	Edney-Lower Sage	Fahie Hill Road	Frenchmans Cay	Great Carrot Bay	Great Mt. Rd	Havers Area	Josiah's Bay	Lambert Beach Area	Leonards Road	Little Bay	Lloyds	Lower Belmont	Nanny Cay	Pokewood Pond Area	Road Town	Ross/Soldier Hill Area	Sage Mountain	Slaney Point/ Slaneys Hill Area	Sophie Hill Area
<b>Loganiaceae</b>	<i>Spigelia anthelmia</i> L.																			
<b>Loranthaceae</b>	<i>Dendropemon caribaeus</i> Krug & Urb.								X						X			X		
<b>Lythraceae</b>	<i>Ammannia coccinea</i> Rottb.																			
	<i>Ammannia latifolia</i> L.																			
	<i>Ginoria rohrii</i> (Vahl) Koehne								X			X								
	<i>Lagerstroemia indica</i> L.																			
	<i>Punica granatum</i> L.																			
<b>Malpighiaceae</b>	<i>Bunchosia polystachia</i> (Andrews) DC.								X											
	<i>Byrsonima spicata</i> (Cav.) DC.	X																	X	
	<i>Heteropterys purpurea</i> (L.) Kunth								X						X					
	<i>Malpighia glabra</i> L.								X											
	<i>Malpighia woodburyana</i> Vivaldi								X							X				
	<i>Stigmaphyllon diversifolium</i> (Kunth) A. Juss.																			
	<i>Stigmaphyllon emarginatum</i> (Cav.) A. Juss.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X			X
<b>Malvaceae</b>	<i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i> (L.) Moench																			
	<i>Abutilon hirtum</i> (Lam.) Sweet																			
	<i>Abutilon indicum</i> (L.) Sweet var. <i>indicum</i>																			
	<i>Alcea rosea</i> L.																			
	<i>Ayenia insulicola</i> Cristóbal																			
	<i>Bastardia viscosa</i> (L.) Kunth var. <i>viscosa</i>								X											
	<i>Bastardiopsis eggersii</i> (Baker f.) Fuertes & Fryxell														X					
	<i>Ceiba pentandra</i> (L.) Gaertn.				X				X							X	X			
	<i>Corchorus aestuans</i> L.											X				X				
	<i>Corchorus hirsutus</i> L.			X			X					X								
	<i>Corchorus hirtus</i> L.																			
	<i>Corchorus siliquosus</i> L.																			
	<i>Gossypium arboreum</i> L.																			

Family	Species	Edney-Lower Sage	Fahie Hill Road	Frenchmans Cay	Great Carrot Bay	Great Mt. Rd	Havers Area	Josiah's Bay	Lambert Beach Area	Leonards Road	Little Bay	Lloyds	Lower Belmont	Nanny Cay	Pokewood Pond Area	Road Town	Ross/Soldier Hill Area	Sage Mountain	Slaney Point/ Slaneys Hill Area	Sophie Hill Area
	<i>Gossypium barbadense</i> L. var. <i>barbadense</i>													X						
	<i>Gossypium hirsutum</i> L.																			
	<i>Guazuma ulmifolia</i> Lam.				X						X									
	<i>Helicteres jamaicensis</i> Jacq.																			
	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i> L.							X	X					X		X		X		
	<i>Hibiscus sabdariffa</i> L.																			
	<i>Hibiscus vitifolius</i> L.																			
	<i>Malachra alceifolia</i> Jacq.																			
	<i>Malachra capitata</i> (L.) L.																			
	<i>Malvastrum americanum</i> (L.) Torr.								X											
	<i>Malvastrum corchorifolium</i> (Desr.) Britton ex Small																			
	<i>Malvastrum coromandelianum</i> (L.) Garcke																			
	<i>Malvaviscus arboreus</i> Cav.																			
	<i>Melochia nodiflora</i> Sw.				X				X				X		X					
	<i>Melochia cf. parvifolia</i> Kunth																			
	<i>Melochia pyramidata</i> L.						X							X		X				
	<i>Melochia tomentosa</i> L.			X			X												X	
	<i>Pavonia spinifex</i> (L.) Cav.				X				X											
	<i>Pavonia</i> sp.																			
	<i>Pentapetes phoenicea</i> L.																			
	<i>Pseudabutilon umbellatum</i> (L.) Fryxell			X					X						X					
	<i>Quararibea turbinata</i> (Swartz) Poir.																	X		X
	<i>Sida acuta</i> Burm. f.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X				
	<i>Sida ciliaris</i> L.																			
	<i>Sida cordata</i> (Burm. f.) Borss. Waalk.																			X
	<i>Sida cordifolia</i> L.																			
	<i>Sida glabra</i> Mill. var. <i>glabra</i>														X					
	<i>Sida glomerata</i> Cav.											X								
	<i>Sida glutinosa</i> Comm. ex Cav.																			
	<i>Sida repens</i> Dombey ex Cav.				X				X											
	<i>Sida salviifolia</i> C. Presl																			
	<i>Sida spinosa</i> L.																			

Family	Species	Edney-Lower Sage	Fahie Hill Road	Frenchmans Cay	Great Carrot Bay	Great Mt. Rd	Havers Area	Josiah's Bay	Lambert Beach Area	Leonards Road	Little Bay	Lloyds	Lower Belmont	Nanny Cay	Pokewood Pond Area	Road Town	Ross/Soldier Hill Area	Sage Mountain	Slaney Point/ Slaneys Hill Area	Sophie Hill Area
	<i>Sida urens</i> L.																			
	<i>Sidastrum multiflorum</i> (Jacq.) Fryxell											X								
	<i>Sterculia foetida</i> L.																			
	<i>Talipariti elatum</i> (Swartz) Fryxell															X				
	<i>Talipariti tiliaceum</i> var. <i>pernambucense</i> (Arruda) Fryxell																	X		
	<i>Theobroma cacao</i> L.																			
	<i>Thespesia populnea</i> (L.) Sol. ex Corrêa			X			X		X					X		X				
	<i>Triumfetta lappula</i> L.																			
	<i>Triumfetta rhomboidea</i> Jacq.																			
	<i>Triumfetta semitriloba</i> Jacq.	X																		
	<i>Urena lobata</i> L.	X																		
	<i>Waltheria indica</i> L.								X			X								
	<i>Wissadula amplissima</i> (L.) R.E. Fr.																			
<b>Marcgraviaceae</b>	<i>Marcgravia rectiflora</i> Triana & Planch.																		X	
<b>Martyniaceae</b>	<i>Martynia annua</i> L.																			
<b>Melastomataceae</b>	<i>Clidemia hirta</i> (L.) D. Don	X				X													X	
	<i>Miconia laevigata</i> (L.) D. Don.	X			X														X	
	<i>Miconia mirabilis</i> (Aubl.) L.O. Williams				X														X	
	<i>Miconia prasina</i> (Sw.) DC.																		X	
	<i>Miconia</i> sp.	X																	X	
	<i>Miconia thomasiana</i> DC.																		X	
	<i>Tetrazygia angustifolia</i> (Sw.) DC.	X																	X	
	<i>Tetrazygia elaeagnoides</i> (Sw.) DC.								X											
<b>Meliaceae</b>	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A. Juss.													X						X
	<i>Cedrela odorata</i> L.				X															
	<i>Melia azedarach</i> L.				X		X													
	<i>Swietenia macrophylla</i> G. King																		X	
	<i>Swietenia mahagoni</i> (L.) Jacq.								X			X		X		X		X		

Family	Species	Edney-Lower Sage	Fahie Hill Road	Frenchmans Cay	Great Carrot Bay	Great Mt. Rd	Havers Area	Josiah's Bay	Lambert Beach Area	Leonards Road	Little Bay	Lloyds	Lower Belmont	Nanny Cay	Pokewood Pond Area	Road Town	Ross/Soldier Hill Area	Sage Mountain	Slaney Point/ Slaneys Hill Area	Sophie Hill Area
	<i>Swietenia x aubrevilleana</i> Stehlé & Cusin																	X		
	<i>Trichilia hirta</i> L.								X											
<b>Menispermaceae</b>	<i>Cissampelos pareira</i> L.	X			X				X			X	X		X			X		
	<i>Hyperbaena domingensis</i> (DC.) Benth.																			
<b>Molluginaceae</b>	<i>Mollugo verticillata</i> L.																			
<b>Moraceae</b>	<i>Artocarpus altii</i> (Parkinson) Fosberg				X											X				
	<i>Artocarpus camansi</i> Blanco				X															
	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> Lam.																			
	<i>Ficus americana</i> Aubl. subsp. <i>americana</i>																		X	
	<i>Ficus benjamina</i> L.		X											X		X				
	<i>Ficus citrifolia</i> Mill.	X	X				X	X	X		X				X	X			X	
	<i>Ficus crassinervia</i> Desf. ex Willd.																			
	<i>Ficus trigonata</i> L.																		X	
	<i>Maclura tinctoria</i> (L.) D. Don ex Steud. subsp. <i>tinctoria</i>																		X	
<b>Moringaceae</b>	<i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam.																			
<b>Muntingiaceae</b>	<i>Muntingia calabura</i> L.																X			
<b>Myrtaceae</b>	<i>Calyptanthes kiaerskovii</i> Krug & Urb.																			
	<i>Calyptanthes</i> cf. <i>pallens</i> Griseb.																		X	
	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i> Dehnh.															X				
	<i>Eugenia axillaris</i> (Sw.) Willd.								X											
	<i>Eugenia biflora</i> (L.) DC.								X		?								X	
	<i>Eugenia</i> cf. <i>confusa</i> DC.																		X	
	<i>Eugenia cordata</i> (Sw.) DC. var. <i>cordata</i>																			
	<i>Eugenia foetida</i> Pers.															X				
	<i>Eugenia ligustrina</i> (Sw.) Willd.											?								
	<i>Eugenia monticola</i> (Sw.) DC.				X				X						?					

Family	Species	Edney-Lower Sage	Fahie Hill Road	Frenchmans Cay	Great Carrot Bay	Great Mt. Rd	Havers Area	Josiah's Bay	Lambert Beach Area	Leonards Road	Little Bay	Lloyds	Lower Belmont	Nanny Cay	Pokewood Pond Area	Road Town	Ross/Soldier Hill Area	Sage Mountain	Slaney Point/ Slaneys Hill Area	Sophie Hill Area
	<i>Eugenia procera</i> (Sw.) Poir.								X											
	<i>Eugenia pseudopsidium</i> Jacq.								X			X						X		
	<i>Eugenia rhombea</i> (O. Berg) Krug & Urb.																			
	<i>Eugenia sessiliflora</i> Vahl								X			X								
	<i>Myrcia guianensis</i> (Aubl.) DC.	X									?							X		
	<i>Myrcia splendens</i> (Sw.) DC.	X																X		
	<i>Myrcianthes fragrans</i> (Sw.) McVaugh															X				
	<i>Myrciaria floribunda</i> (H. West ex Willd.) O. Berg	X			X			X	X				X		X					
	<i>Pimenta racemosa</i> (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. <i>grisea</i> (Kiaersk.) Fosberg	X																X		
	<i>Pimenta racemosa</i> (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. <i>racemosa</i>															X		?		
	<i>Psidium amplexicaule</i> Pers.	X																X		
	<i>Psidium guajava</i> L.	X														X		X		
	<i>Syzygium jambos</i> (L.) Alston	X																X		
	<i>Syzygium malaccense</i> (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry															X		X		
<b>Nyctaginaceae</b>	<i>Boerhavia coccinea</i> Mill.																	X		
	<i>Boerhavia diffusa</i> L. var. <i>leiocarpa</i> (Heimerl) C.D. Adams					X			X							X			X	
	<i>Boerhavia erecta</i> L.								X											
	<i>Boerhavia scandens</i> L.						X													
	<i>Bougainvillea spectabilis</i> Willd.			X			X	X						X		X				
	<i>Bougainvillea x spectro-glabra</i>								X							X				
	<i>Guapira fragrans</i> (Dum. Cours.) Little	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X		X
	<i>Mirabilis jalapa</i> L.																			
	<i>Neea buxifolia</i> (Hook. f.) Heimerl						X					X								
	<i>Pisonia aculeata</i> L.				X															
	<i>Pisonia subcordata</i> Sw.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X					
<b>Nymphaeaceae</b>	<i>Nymphaea ampla</i> (Salisb.) DC.																			
	<i>Nymphaea caerulea</i> subsp. <i>zanzibarensis</i> (Casp.) S.W.L. Jacobs																			
	<i>Nymphaea cf. elegans</i> Hook.																			

Family	Species	Edney-Lower Sage	Fahie Hill Road	Frenchmans Cay	Great Carrot Bay	Great Mt. Rd	Havers Area	Josiah's Bay	Lambert Beach Area	Leonards Road	Little Bay	Lloyds	Lower Belmont	Nanny Cay	Pokewood Pond Area	Road Town	Ross/Soldier Hill Area	Sage Mountain	Slaney Point/ Slaneys Hill Area	Sophie Hill Area
Ochnaceae	<i>Ochna serrulata</i> (Hochst.) Walp.								X											
Oleaceae	<i>Chionanthus compactus</i> Sw.																			
	<i>Forestiera eggertiana</i> Krug & Urb.								X											
	<i>Forestiera segregata</i> (Jacq.) Krug & Urb.														X					
	<i>Jasminum fluminense</i> Vell.								X											
	<i>Jasminum grandiflorum</i> L.																			
	<i>Jasminum multiflorum</i> (Burm. f.) Andrews																			
	<i>Jasminum sambac</i> (L.) Soland.																			
Onagraceae	<i>Ludwigia erecta</i> (L.) H. Hara						X													
	<i>Ludwigia hexapetala</i> Hook.																			
	<i>Ludwigia octovalvis</i> (Jacq.) P.H. Raven																			
Oxalidaceae	<i>Oxalis corniculata</i> L. var. <i>villosa</i> (M. Bieb.) Hohen.							X										X		
Papaveraceae	<i>Argemone mexicana</i> L.																			
Passifloraceae	<i>Passiflora edulis</i> Sims								X											
	<i>Passiflora foetida</i> L. var. <i>foetida</i>								X					X			X			
	<i>Passiflora foetida</i> L. var. <i>hispida</i> Killip																			
	<i>Passiflora laurifolia</i> L.								X									X		
	<i>Passiflora multiflora</i> L. var. <i>multiflora</i>								X				X							
	<i>Passiflora rubra</i> L.																	X		
	<i>Passiflora suberosa</i> L.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X					X
	<i>Turnera ulmifolia</i> L.															X				
Phyllanthaceae	<i>Margaritaria nobilis</i> L. f.				X		X		X				X							
	<i>Phyllanthus acidus</i> (L.) Skeels																			
	<i>Phyllanthus amarus</i> Schumach. & Thonn.															X				
	<i>Phyllanthus niruri</i> L.								X					X						

Family	Species	Edney-Lower Sage	Fahie Hill Road	Frenchmans Cay	Great Carrot Bay	Great Mt. Rd	Havers Area	Josiah's Bay	Lambert Beach Area	Leonards Road	Little Bay	Lloyds	Lower Belmont	Nanny Cay	Pokewood Pond Area	Road Town	Ross/Soldier Hill Area	Sage Mountain	Slaney Point/ Slaneys Hill Area	Sophie Hill Area
Phytolaccaceae	<i>Petiveria alliacea</i> L.				X			X	X				X							
	<i>Phytolacca rivinoides</i> Kunth & C.D. Bouché	X																		
	<i>Rivina humilis</i> L.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X
	<i>Trichostigma octandrum</i> (L.) H. Walter	X			X	X		X	X				X		X		X		X	
Picramniaceae	<i>Picramnia pentandra</i> Sw.																			
Piperaceae	<i>Peperomia glabella</i> (Sw.) A. Dietr.																		X	
	<i>Peperomia humilis</i> (Vahl) A. Dietr.														X					
	<i>Peperomia magnoliifolia</i> (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. <i>magnoliifolia</i>																		X	
	<i>Peperomia pellucida</i> (L.) Kunth																			
	<i>Piper amalago</i> L. var. <i>amalago</i>				X															
	<i>Piper peltatum</i> L.	X																	X	
Plantaginaceae	<i>Bacopa innominata</i> (M. Gómez ) Alain																			
	<i>Plantago major</i> L.																			
	<i>Russelia equisetiformis</i> Schtdl. & Cham.															X				
	<i>Scoparia dulcis</i> L.																			
Plumbaginaceae	<i>Plumbago auriculata</i> Lam.																			
	<i>Plumbago scandens</i> L.			X									?						X	
Polygonaceae	<i>Antigonon leptopus</i> Hook. & Arn.				X			X	X							X				
	<i>Coccoloba krugii</i> Lindau								X											
	<i>Coccoloba krugii</i> x <i>uvifera</i>		X						X											
	<i>Coccoloba microstachya</i> Willd.																			
	<i>Coccoloba swartzii</i> Meisn. f. <i>swartzii</i>																			
	<i>Coccoloba uvifera</i> (L.) L.	X		X		X	X	X	X							X			X	
<i>Coccoloba venosa</i> L.				X				X										X		
Portulacaceae	<i>Portulaca halimoides</i> L.																			
	<i>Portulaca oleracea</i> L. subsp. <i>oleracea</i>			X																



Family	Species	Edney-Lower Sage	Fahie Hill Road	Frenchmans Cay	Great Carrot Bay	Great Mt. Rd	Havers Area	Josiah's Bay	Lambert Beach Area	Leonards Road	Little Bay	Lloyds	Lower Belmont	Nanny Cay	Pokewood Pond Area	Road Town	Ross/Soldier Hill Area	Sage Mountain	Slaney Point/ Slaneys Hill Area	Sophie Hill Area
	<i>Portulaca pilosa</i> L. f. <i>pilosa</i>			X				X												
	<i>Portulaca quadrifida</i> L.																			
	<i>Portulaca umbraticola</i> Kunth																			
	<i>Talinum fruticosum</i> (L.) Juss.			X			X								X					
	<i>Talinum paniculatum</i> (Jacq.) Gaertn.																			
<b>Putranjivaceae</b>	<i>Drypetes alba</i> Poit.	X																	?	
	<i>Drypetes glauca</i> Vahl																		X	
<b>Primulaceae</b>	<i>Ardisia obovata</i> Desv. ex Ham.	X							X										X	
	<i>Jacquinia armillaris</i> Jacq.								X											
	<i>Jacquinia arborea</i> Vahl								X					X						
	<i>Jacquinia berteroi</i> Spreng. var. <i>berteroi</i>								X											
	<i>Myrsine guianensis</i> (Aubl.) Kuntze																			
<b>Proteaceae</b>	<i>Grevillea robusta</i> A. Cunn.																			
<b>Rhamnaceae</b>	<i>Colubrina arborescens</i> (Mill.) Sarg.								X					X						
	<i>Colubrina elliptica</i> (Sw.) Brizicky				X										X					
	<i>Gouania lupuloides</i> (L.) Urb.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X					X
	<i>Krugiodendron ferreum</i> (Vahl) Urb.						X		X				X		X					X
	<i>Reynosa guama</i> Urb.														X					
	<i>Reynosa uncinata</i> Urb.																			
	<i>Ziziphus reticulata</i> (Vahl) DC.																			
	<i>Ziziphus rignonii</i> Delpont																			
<b>Rhizophoraceae</b>	<i>Rhizophora mangle</i> L.			X			X							X		X				
<b>Rubiaceae</b>	<i>Chiococca alba</i> (L.) Hitchc.														X					
	<i>Chione venosa</i> (Sw.) Urb. var. <i>venosa</i>																	X		
	<i>Coffea arabica</i> L.																			
	<i>Diodella apiculata</i> (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Delprete																			

Family	Species	Edney-Lower Sage	Fahie Hill Road	Frenchmans Cay	Great Carrot Bay	Great Mt. Rd	Havers Area	Josiah's Bay	Lambert Beach Area	Leonards Road	Little Bay	Lloyds	Lower Belmont	Nanny Cay	Pokewood Pond Area	Road Town	Ross/Soldier Hill Area	Sage Mountain	Slaney Point/ Slaneys Hill Area	Sophie Hill Area
	<i>Erithalis fruticosa</i> L.								X											
	<i>Ermodea littoralis</i> Sw.																			
	<i>Exostema caribaeum</i> (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.								X											
	<i>Faramea occidentalis</i> (L.) A. Rich.	X			X													X		
	<i>Gardenia jasminoides</i> J. Ellis																			
	<i>Genipa americana</i> L.				X															
	<i>Geophila repens</i> (L.) I.M. Johnst.																			
	<i>Gonzalagunia hirsuta</i> (Jacq.) K. Schum.	X			X								X					X		
	<i>Guettarda odorata</i> (Jacq.) Lam.			X	X				X						X				X	
	<i>Guettarda scabra</i> (L.) Lam.								X			X							X	
	<i>Guettarda</i> sp.																		X	
	<i>Ixora coccinea</i> Linnaeus								X					X		X			X	
	<i>Ixora ferrea</i> (Jacq.) Benth.																		X	
	<i>Ixora</i> sp.								X					X						
	<i>Margaritopsis microdon</i> (DC.) C.M. Taylor														X					
	<i>Morinda citrifolia</i> L.			X			X		X							X				
	<i>Palicourea crocea</i> (Sw.) Roem. & Schult.	X																	X	
	<i>Palicourea croceoides</i> Ham.	X			X				X										X	
	<i>Psychotria domingensis</i> Jacq.												X						X	
	<i>Psychotria glabrata</i> Sw.								X						X					
	<i>Psychotria ligustrifolia</i> (Northr.) Millsp.												X							
	<i>Psychotria nervosa</i> Sw.												X							
	<i>Randia aculeata</i> L. var. <i>aculeata</i>			X			X	X	X			X	X		X		X			
	<i>Rondeletia pilosa</i> Sw.								X			X	X							
	<i>Scolosanthus versicolor</i> Vahl								X											
	<i>Spermacoce laevis</i> Lam.															X				
	<i>Spermacoce prostrata</i> Aubl.																			
	<i>Spermacoce remota</i> Lam.	X					X		X					X	X				X	
	<i>Spermacoce tenuior</i> L.								X											
	<i>Stenostomum lucidum</i> (Sw.) C.F. Gaertn.																			
<b>Rutaceae</b>	<i>Amyris elemifera</i> L.																			

Family	Species	Edney-Lower Sage	Fahie Hill Road	Frenchmans Cay	Great Carrot Bay	Great Mt. Rd	Havers Area	Josiah's Bay	Lambert Beach Area	Leonards Road	Little Bay	Lloyds	Lower Belmont	Nanny Cay	Pokewood Pond Area	Road Town	Ross/Soldier Hill Area	Sage Mountain	Slaney Point/ Slaneys Hill Area	Sophie Hill Area
	<i>Citrus x aurantiifolia</i> (Christm.) Swingle								X					X						
	<i>Citrus grandis</i> (L.) Osbeck																			
	<i>Citrus sinensis</i> (L.) Osbeck				X															
	<i>Citrus x limon</i> (L.) Osbeck																			
	<i>Citrus x paradisi</i> Macfad.																			
	<i>Murraya paniculata</i> (L.) Jacq.								X							X				
	<i>Triphasia trifolia</i> (Burm. f.) P. Wilson				X						X		X							
	<i>Zanthoxylum martinicense</i> (Lam.) DC.	X			X				X								X			
	<i>Zanthoxylum</i> sp.												X							
<b>Sabiaceae</b>	<i>Meliosma herbertii</i> Rolfe var. <i>herbertii</i>																	X		
<b>Salicaceae</b>	<i>Casearia decandra</i> Jacq.	X			X															
	<i>Casearia guianensis</i> (Aubl.) Urb.																			
	<i>Casearia sylvestris</i> Sw.																			
	<i>Prockia crucis</i> L.																			
	<i>Samyda dodecandra</i> Jacq.								X						X					
<b>Sapindaceae</b>	<i>Blighia sapida</i> K.D. Koenig													X						
	<i>Cardiospermum corindum</i> L. var. <i>corindum</i>																			
	<i>Cardiospermum halicacabum</i> L. var. <i>halicacabum</i>																			
	<i>Cupania americana</i> L.	X			X													X		
	<i>Cupania triquetra</i> A. Rich.				X															
	<i>Melicoccus bijugatus</i> Jacq.					X	X		X				X	X	X	X	X		X	X
	<i>Paullinia pinnata</i> L.																			
	<i>Paullinia plumieri</i> Triana & Planch.																			
	<i>Serjania lucida</i> Schumach.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X				X	X
<b>Sapotaceae</b>	<i>Chrysophyllum argenteum</i> Jacq.	X							X										X	
	<i>Chrysophyllum cainito</i> L.								X											
	<i>Manilkara bidentata</i> (A. DC.) A. Chev. subsp. <i>surinamensis</i> (Miq.) T.D. Penn.								?									X		
	<i>Manilkara pleeana</i> (Pierre ex Baill.) Cronquist																	X		

Family	Species	Edney-Lower Sage	Fahie Hill Road	Frenchmans Cay	Great Carrot Bay	Great Mt. Rd	Havers Area	Josiah's Bay	Lambert Beach Area	Leonards Road	Little Bay	Lloyds	Lower Belmont	Nanny Cay	Pokewood Pond Area	Road Town	Ross/Soldier Hill Area	Sage Mountain	Slaney Point/ Slaneys Hill Area	Sophie Hill Area
	<i>Manilkara zapota</i> (L.) P. Royen																	X		
	<i>Pouteria</i> cf. <i>multiflora</i> (A.DC.) Eyma																			
	<i>Sideroxylon foetidissimum</i> Jacq.	X											X					X		
	<i>Sideroxylon obovatum</i> Lam.													X				X		
	<i>Sideroxylon salicifolium</i> (L.) Lam.																			
<b>Schoepfiaceae</b>	<i>Schoepfia schreberi</i> J.F. Gmel.								X											
<b>Scrophulariaceae</b>	<i>Bontia daphnoides</i> L.																			
	<i>Capraria biflora</i> L.			X					X					X						
<b>Simaroubaceae</b>	<i>Picrasma excelsa</i> (Sw.) Planch.																		X	
<b>Solanaceae</b>	<i>Acnistus arborescens</i> (L.) Schtdl.	X			X														X	
	<i>Brunfelsia americana</i> L.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X				
	<i>Brunfelsia undulata</i> Sw.																			
	<i>Capsicum annuum</i> L.				X															
	<i>Capsicum annuum</i> L. var.																			
	<i>Capsicum chinense</i> Jacq. var.																			
	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i> L.																			
	<i>Cestrum</i> cf. <i>citriifolium</i> Retz.	X																	X	
	<i>Cestrum diurnum</i> L.								?										X	
	<i>Cestrum macrophyllum</i> Vent.																		?	
	<i>Cestrum nocturnum</i> L.																			
	<i>Datura innoxia</i> Mill.																			
	<i>Datura stramonium</i> L.																			
	<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i> L.																			
	<i>Physalis angulata</i> L.																			
	<i>Physalis cordata</i> Mill.																			
	<i>Physalis pubescens</i> L.																			
	<i>Solanum americanum</i> Mill.				X															
	<i>Solanum bahamense</i> L.			X					X			X							X	X

Family	Species	Edney-Lower Sage	Fahie Hill Road	Frenchmans Cay	Great Carrot Bay	Great Mt. Rd	Havers Area	Josiahs Bay	Lambert Beach Area	Leonards Road	Little Bay	Lloyds	Lower Belmont	Nanny Cay	Pokewood Pond Area	Road Town	Ross/Soldier Hill Area	Sage Mountain	Slaney Point/ Slaneys Hill Area	Sophie Hill Area
	<i>Solanum elaeagnifolium</i> Cav.																			
	<i>Solanum erianthum</i> D. Don																			
	<i>Solanum lanceifolium</i> Jacq.																	X		
	<i>Solanum melongena</i> L.																			
	<i>Solanum polygamum</i> Vahl											X			X					
	<i>Solanum torvum</i> Sw.																	X		
<b>Surianaceae</b>	<i>Suriana maritima</i> L.													X						
<b>Staphyleaceae</b>	<i>Turpinia occidentalis</i> (Sw.) G. Don																			
<b>Symplocaceae</b>	<i>Symplocos martinicensis</i> Jacq. subsp. <i>martinicensis</i>	X			X			X					X					X		
<b>Thymelaeaceae</b>	<i>Daphnopsis americana</i> (Mill.) J.R. Johnst. subsp. <i>caribaea</i> (Griseb.) Nevling								X											
<b>Urticaceae</b>	<i>Cecropia schreberiana</i> Miq. subsp. <i>antillarum</i> (Snethl.) C.C. Berg & P. Franco	X			X				?							X		X		
	<i>Cecropia</i> sp.								X				X							
	<i>Laportea aestuans</i> (L.) Chew																			
	<i>Pilea herniarioides</i> (Sw.) Lindl. var. <i>herniarioides</i>																			
	<i>Pilea</i> cf. <i>inaequalis</i> (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd.				X															
	<i>Pilea margarettae</i> Britton				X															
	<i>Pilea microphylla</i> (L.) Liebm. var. <i>microphylla</i>	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X					
	<i>Pilea nummulariifolia</i> (Sw.) Wedd.								X											
	<i>Pilea sanctae-crucis</i> Liebm.												X							
	<i>Pilea tenerrima</i> Miq.																			
<b>Verbenaceae</b>	<i>Citharexylum spinosum</i> L.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X		
	<i>Glandularia peruviana</i> (L.) Small																			
	<i>Lantana camara</i> L.				X				X										X	
	<i>Lantana horrida</i> Kunth			X	X				X			X								
	<i>Lantana involucrata</i> L.													X						

Family	Species	Edney-Lower Sage	Fahie Hill Road	Frenchmans Cay	Great Carrot Bay	Great Mt. Rd	Havers Area	Josiah's Bay	Lambert Beach Area	Leonards Road	Little Bay	Lloyds	Lower Belmont	Nanny Cay	Pokewood Pond Area	Road Town	Ross/Soldier Hill Area	Sage Mountain	Slaney Point/ Slaneys Hill Area	Sophie Hill Area
	<i>Lantana reticulata</i> Pers.			X																
	<i>Petrea volubilis</i> L.								X											
	<i>Priva lappulacea</i> (L.) Pers.								X											
	<i>Stachytarpheta jamaicensis</i> (L.) Vahl	X					X		X					X						
	<i>Stachytarpheta</i> sp.																			
	<i>Stachytarpheta strigosa</i> Vahl																			
<b>Vitaceae</b>	<i>Cissus obovata</i> Vahl																			
	<i>Cissus rotundifolia</i> (Forssk.) Vahl															X				
	<i>Cissus trifoliata</i> (L.) L.			X					X										X	
	<i>Cissus verticillata</i> (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis subsp. <i>colombiana</i> Lombardi																			
	<i>Cissus verticillata</i> (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis subsp. <i>verticillata</i>		X	X					X	X			X							
	<i>Vitis vinifera</i> L.																			
<b>Zygophyllaceae</b>	<i>Guaiacum officinale</i> L.						X		X							X				
	<i>Kallstroemia maxima</i> (L.) Hook. & Arn.																			
	<i>Kallstroemia pubescens</i> (G. Don) Dandy								X					X						
	<i>Tribulus cistoides</i> L.																			